Stockton State

Hospital

Dr. Robert K. Reid

Personal Journal

1852-1856

Robt. K. Reid M.D.

Stockton. Cal'a

1852.

ROBERT K. REID, M.D.
Resident Physician, &c.

Robt. K. Reid M.D.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.

Cases.
admitted into the
Insane Department
of the
State Hospital.
1852.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.
Resident Physician. &
State Hospital
and
Insane Asylum.

Stockton. Cal'a.
Jan. 10. 1852.

State Hospital
&
Insane Asylum.
of
California.

A.D. 1852.

1852.

Jany. 20. 1. Anselmo Dangladi France. age. 22.
Brought to the Hospital. from Stockton. Station House.
By city Marshal. D.S. Glasse. on order of city recorder. Major Heron.
"Suicidal"
attempted to shoot himself.
dangerous and very violent.
probably hereditary. Immediate Cause. Intemperance. and exciter of violent kind.
Not married & a Merchant.

1852. Feb. 2. Sent to Punch Contra Costa Francisco. Thence to France.

1852

Feb. 20. Augustus Miller. New Jersey.
age. 25.
Brought to the Hospital from
2. Moquelumne Rice.
Calaveras County. California
not married
and a Soldier.
came through Sierras. with the
Command of Col. Graham U.S.A.
Came.
Occupation and exposure. has
been on a spree for six weeks.
✓

March. 30. 1852. Discharged.

1852

Feb. 27. John Campbell. Ireland.
age 30.
3. a naturalized citizen of
New York.
Came to the Hospital from
San Francisco
By occupation. a Sailor.
and a Tinman.
The cause. he says are
"Trouble. trials and tribulations"
✓ probably bad liquor.

April. 1.
Discharged.

1852.

March. David Allen. Richmond Virg.
1. age 33.
a citizen of Texas. for the
4. last ten years.
a teacher. a farmer. a soldier.
and a celebrated drunkard
and wit.
Has had "Delirium Tremens" for
a month. no appetite. does not
eat. Stomach disorganized.
Cause
Liquor and Exposure.
Brought to the
Hospital. by Marshal
D.L. Clarke.

March. 20. Discharged

1852.

Mar. Thomas Brannan. New York.
3. age. 35.
Sent to the Hospital from
5. Mariposa County.
a widower and a soldier in
United States Army.
"Suicidal" shot himself with
a revolver. Three balls having
entered the left side. following
the course of the ribs. and lodg-
ing near the spine. whence I
extracted them. March 10.
Cause
Bad luck. became dissipated. he
says "was drugged. became de
ranged." Then sent to the hospi-
tal.

June. 15. 1852.
Discharged. and sent to
Smith's Ranchos.

1852

March 4. Andrew Kaufhman Tennessee
age. 27.
came to the Hospital from
6. Manipola County.
not married
and a miner.
cause. Bad liquor and
exposure. has not slept in
a house. or tent for a month.
came to Calias two years ago

April 15.
Discharged.

1852

March. 5. Jamel Clarkson. New Hampsh
age 27.
Brought to the Hospital
7. By request of
an Iroquois Republican
office.
not married.
and a Printer.
a poor. miserable. worthless devil.
whose only want is liquor.
has had "mania a potu" for one
week. and by exposure has
nearly lost his voice.
alias
"Baltic Dowsl"

March. 30.
Discharged.

1852

Apr. 4. Michael Bartell. Connecticut.
age. 20.
Was brought to the Hospital
from
8 Manipola County.
not married.
and a trader.
Has Epileptic attacks occurring
once thru night. the frequency
increasing. perfectly furious.
"Epileptic Mania"

Discharged.
and sent to San Francisco
with his friends.
April. 25.
Thence to the "States" by Steamer
May. 1. 1852.

1852

Apr. 21. William McDonald. Texas.
age 24.
Was born at Austin in
9. 1828.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sonora.
Tuolumne County. California.
and admitted
by order of the Mayor of Sonora.
a miner
and not married.
"Acute Mania"
Cause. Intemperance.

May. 15. Discharged.

1852

1852.

May 14. Albert Fallatin Lybart. Virginia.
age. 25.
was born in the County of
11. Shenandoah.
and has lived in California
2½ years.
Went from San Francisco to
Sacramento.
Thence to the Hospital.
Cause.
Disappointment and loss of
property. with failure in
business. by occupation. a clerk
and not married. addicted to
"Onanism" occasionally. Violent
vicious and dangerous.
Is a nephew of Jos. S. Mayer of
San Francisco
who he says cheated him out
of all his property.

Sent to San Francisco.
Aug. 31.
and to States. by Steamer of
Sept. 1. 1852.

1852

May. 14. Phillip Kettle. New York.
age. 24
Went from San Francisco to
11. Sacramento.
Thence to Stockton.
a Clerk.
and not married.
In California one & a half years.
Noisy. preacher on Religion. tem-
perance. the injustice of mankind.
and the re-organization of Society.
& masturbator.

Discharged and sent to work at
Stockton House.
June. 15. 1852.

1852

May. 14. William Mc Connick. Scotland.
age. 34.
a naturalized citizen of
New York.
Came to Monterey. Cal'a
April. 1847. with
General Riley. U. S. A.
was sent to Sacramento from
Butte County.
Thence to this Hospital
Married
and a tailor.
Cause "trouble and vexation"
"acute mania"
Dangerous. and violent.

June 20.
Discharged.

1852

May 14. Daniel Hurley. Ohio.
age 33.
a native of Miami County.
13. Came to California across the
plains in 1850. at home a
farmer. in Cal'a. a miner.
not married & a masturbator.
Is melancholic. low spirited.
religious. much depressed. but
occasionally very violent. and
indulges in paroxysms of rage.
a large powerful man. and
needing-by dangerous.
"Paroxysmal mania."

Cautn Brst.
May. 20.
June. 15.
July 10.

Aug. 25. 1852.
Discharged and sent to the Prison.

1852

May 14. John Newcomb Ireland.
age. 45.
a naturalized citizen of
14. New Orleans.
Lived many years in Cuba
and Mexico.
Speaks with equal fluency
English. French & Spanish.
has been a Teacher. trader.
and Interpreter.
In California 2 years.
came.
Lost of property. twice
and impoverished. occasionally
very talkative & quarrelsome.

1852

May 14. John Devin. Medina County.
age. 23. Ohio.
Came across the plains in
15. 1850.
at home a farmer. in Cal'a.
a miner.
at Hangtown. El. Dorado Co.
stole a horse. saddle & bridle.
was caught and tried in a
Mustang Court.
was sentenced to be hung.
and led out for execution.
when some of his friends
arrived and proved his insanity.
when he was released and brought
to the Hospital.
Sick and emaciated from
the effects of Chronic Dysentery.
"Dementia" not married.
Parents live in
Seville. Ohio.

Oct. 18. 1852. Died.

1852

May. 14. Jacob Forkler. Baden-Baden age. 20. Germany.
Lived 4 years in St. Louis. Mo.
16. a soldier in 3d Dragoons. U.S.A.
Col. Raulé Regiment. and came to Cala. two years and a half ago.
not married.
has two sisters in St. Louis.
generally quick. tractable. and disposed to work. Tho: sometimes violent and quarrelsome.

Dementia.

Sept. 25. 1852.
sent to Ranch on Calaveras. with Hill.

1852

May 14. Peter Hise. alias. Napoleon. age. 27.
17. has been in Hesse Castle Germany.
But lived many years in Cincinnatti Ohio.
where he has a wife. who deserted him. by trade a tailor.
Came to California around Cape Horn.
about two years ago.
came.

Domestic affliction. Jealousy. and desertion of wife. very noisy and talkative. Tho: quiet and tractable. and addicted to the use of St. Croix.
Came to Cala with Genl Riley Comp. F. 2d Regt. Infantry U.S.A. Discht in Benicia in 1849. and went to Sacramento.

1852

May. L. H. B. Clarie. Louleure
14. age 20. France.
has been May. 20.
18 A.D. 1832.
formerly a clerk in the city of
Sacramento.
an artist. drawd and paints
well. has made some excellent
sketches while in the Hospital.
a Masturbator.

July 20. sent to
General Hospital.

Sept. 20. discharged and
sent to Mr. Hastel.
Merchant. Main street.
Stockton —

1852

May. Joseph M. Flanagan New York.
14. age 23.
In California one year. in hospital
19 Sacramento six months. sent from
San Francisco.
Properly emaciated. and unable
to stand erect. usually sitting upon
his haunches. and called himself
a "Bald Monkey."
Has had Chronic dysentery badly.
is noisy. filthy and troublesome.
much addicted to Masturbation.
Is a relation of
Hotel E Flanagan. Commissioner of
Emigrants. San Francisco.
not married
and by trade a Carpenter.

Sept. 2d 1852.
In morning came into the
Office. wrote a letter to his
Mother. and died. same night —

1852

May. 14. Curtis E. Houghton. Mass.
age. 27.
Was arrested and tried for the
murder of a man six months
ago in Sacramento. proved
Insane and acquitted.
Has never uttered a word or
sound since. tho' in fine health.
good condition. and has an ex-
cellent appetite.
not married.
and a Carpenter.

Nov. 21. 1852.
Genral Hospital.
Dec. 20. 1853. wrote his name to day.
but will not speak.
Jan. 28. 1854. Spoke to day
for the first time.
April 23. 1854.
discharged and sent to
Angels. Calaveras County.
and
advanced him $. 40. from
Col. Hagar. Stockton.

1852

May 14. Robert Dymond. Cornwall.
age. 50. England.
In California two years.
In Hospital Three months.
By trade a Black Smith.
Married and has a wife
and family in Hartford. Ohio
County. Kentucky.
came
Trouble. disappointment and
Bad-Luck
supposed to be the person. who
set fire to Marysville in 1851.

Jan. 10. 1853.
sent to Genl. Hospital.

July. 14. 1854.
Discharged and sent
to work. at his trade.

Sent to the State
Aug. 20. 1855.

1852

May. 14. Casper Schaffer. Germany.
age 30.
a soldier. 2d Infantry.
22. U.S.A.
sent to Sacramento from
Benicia. Solano County. Cal'a
not married.
Perfectly tractable. will eat
any thing. on which he can
lay his hands. Quiet & tractable.

Oct. 12. 1852.
To General Hospital.

1852

May. 14. Stephen Belarie. France.
age 37.
One lived in Philadelphia.
23. and New York.
In California two & half years.
In hospital six months.
not married.
and a miner.
a large powerful man. yet
addicted to masturbation to such
a horrible extent. as to become perfectly
emaciated.
Physically very violent & quarrelsome.
sent to Hospital
from San Francisco.

July 28. Discharged. and sent to
the mines—

1852

May 14. Antoine Cigalo. France.
age 36.
was born in Toulouse.
24. A.D. 1816.
In California. three years.
In hospital four months.
not married.
and a miner.
Primary cause. disappointment
and excessive toilet. then Intem-
perance. and dissipation.
a masturbator.

Cont'd. Ward'
" June. 10.
" July 1.
and
Aug. 25. discharged. and sent
to the mines

1852

May 14. Papa Machicha. Santiago Chili.
age 25.
sent to the Hospital from
25. San Francisco.
Three to Stockton.
Idiotic.
a perfect animal

"Chronic dementia"
and afflicted with
Chronic Dysentery.

died.
Sept. 22. 1852.

1852

May. 14. José Pastore. Valparaiso Chili
age. 22.
sent to Hospital from the Brig. San Francisco.
26 not married
and a sailor.
was in Chain on board Ship for two months. once engaged in the Slave trade. between the Coast of Africa and Brazil.
"Suicidal"
Periodically very violent and troublesome. occurring once a month. beats his head against the wall. tears his hair &c.

Aug. 18. 1852.
Discharged and sent to San Francisco.

1852

May 14. Mary Anna. France.
age. 25.
sent to the Hospital from the
27. Station House. San Francisco.
Report says that
She was brought to California. from Monterides. by the Captain of some Ship. who promised to marry. but on his arrival deserted her.
Is engaged most of the time in prayer. but never speaks aloud.

Sept 2d. Talkative and violent.
Oct. 10. Quiet and disposed to work.

March. 10. 1853.
Again Violent & quarrelsome.
May. 5. Silent.
Jany. 4. 1854.
Perfectly rational.
July 20. 1854.
Struck all the attendants.

1852

May 14 Francisco Riviera. Santiago
age 26 Chili
28 says he is married. and is
a vaquero.
can not. or will not speak
above a whisper. says he
has lost his voice.
Quiet. tractable and
disposed to work.
sent to the Hospital from
Sacramento.

Aug. 28. 1852.
To general Hospital.
Oct. 15. 1852.
To work in Kitchen.

Jan. 10. 1854.
Discharged.

1852

May Antonio Feri Bordeaux. France
14 age 37.
Came to California. around
29. Cape Horn in
1849.
sent to Hospital from
Jamestown
Tuolumne County.
not married
and a miner.
work. irritable. & quarrelsome.

Aug. 22. 1852. Jenual Hospital

March. 15. 1853. Discharged.

1852

May 14. Frederick Tapf. Gormany.
age 26.
One lived in the city of
30. Philadelphia.
Sent to the Hospital from
San Francisco.
not married
and a Gambler.
Cross. irritable. quarrelsome
curses and swears at every
thing. occasionally furious.
very talkative
and frequently. vulgar.

Aug. 22. 1852
To Jenural Hospital.
Nov. 14. 1852. Retd. to Insane Hosp.

1852

June. John E. Folsom. Maine.
3. age. 25.
Just arrived in the Country
31. from Talcahuana. Chili.
Invested all of his means in a
Cargo of Barley. which on arrival
would not pay freight.
He married to a
Chilian woman. who on their
arrival in San Francisco deserted
him. Then he began to drink. and
drank heavily. until he found him
self in the Station House. when
he remained several days. Recovered.
was discharged. Began again to
drink. went to Sacramento.
and sent to Hospital by order of
Dr. Harkness
City Physician of Sacramento.

July. 1. 1852.
Discharged and sent
with his brother. to Oregon.

1852

June. 5. James McClone. Scotland
age. 36.
a citizen of Chicago. Ills.
sent to Hospital
from Jackson.
Calumet County.
married. has a wife
and one child.
at home a farmer.
here. a miner.
"Suicidal"

June. 15. 1852.
attempted to cut his throat
July. 1. Hung himself to window

July. 20.
Dislocated ankle. by
jumping from home top.

Aug. 24. Typhoid Fever &
sent to General Hospital

1853. March 15.
Discharged and sent to
Gov. Edwards Rancho.

1852

June 5. Hamilton Light. Wayne County
age 20. Indiana.
Brought to the Hospital from
33. Placer County.
not married
and a masturbator
is feeble and emaciated from the
effects of Typhoid Fever.

June. 30. Cautz Prostate. alias
July. 24. do. do. "Hard Head"
Sept. 10. do. do

Jan. 15. 1853.
Discharged and sent to find
employment.
Next day. his Brother called to see
him. had been in search of him
for six months. had advertised him.
had not seen himself for 16. years.
In two weeks more found him
a few miles from town

1852

June 5 William Beard. Scotland.
age. 35.
a citizen of Ackland County.
34. Ohio.
By trade. a Blacksmith.
not married.
Sent to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
Cause. Domestic affliction.
death of sister. and the
infidelity of the object of his
affections.
"Suicidal".

July. 12. Discharged and
sent to Sacramento.

1852

June. Mrs. Sarah Jelley. Virginia
6. age. 38.
Sent to the Hospital from
35. Napa County.
The mother of 8 children
4 of whom are living.
The youngest only 18 months
old. and still nursing.
Crossed plains from
Missouri with her husband
and family. in 1848.
Lost all their property. are
now very poor. and husband
confined to bed with a diseas-
ed leg. Has been more or less
insane for 12 years. periodically.
"Chronic Mania"
Raving. violent. constantly sing-
ing and dancing.
Trouble. poverty and religion

Sept. 4. Quiet and disposed to work.
Jan. 15. 1853. Troublesome & violent
"Nymphomania"
May 15. 1853. a visit from her husband.
July 10. 1852. Periodically quiet & violent.

1852

June 12. J. P. Le Fevre. Paris. France.
age. 33.
Brought to The Hospital
16. from Mormon Slough.
where he was found nearly
dead. from dissipation and
exposure. by city Marshal.
D. S. Clarke.
By trade. a Lithographer.
not maried.
In California two years.
and come from San Fran.
to Stockton.

July 1- To Gunnal Hospital.

Oct. 12. Discharged and sent
to San Francisco

1852

June. 15. Nathan K. Randall. Mass.
age 40.
Brought to The Hospital
17. By Parton Krogh.
from
San Antonio. Calaveras County.
Maried.
and a tea Captain.
Disappointment and exsess in
the use of intoxicating liquors.
The cause. has had Delirium
tremens several times since
his arival in This Country.

July. 14. Discharged

July. 20. Re admitted. and sent
to Gunnal Hospital.

1852

June 22. 38.

John N. Utrent. Indiana.
age. 28.
Brought to the Hospital from
El-Dorado County.
a soldier in Col. Jarman's
Regiment. Indiana Infantry
Mexican War.
not married. & a Carpenter.
Has deranged
3 months ago. recovered.
and went on a prospecting
tour across the Sierra Nevada.
became raving and violent.
a masturbator.

Capt² Pratt:
July. 10. & 20.
Aug. 15. & 21.

Sept. 25. 1852. Discharged.

1852

June. 28 39

Angus McDougal. Scotland.
age. 40.
Sent to The Hospital from
Calaveras County.
not married.
and a miner.
Cause. Liquor and dissipation.
has been on a spree for a month.
Came to California two years.
ago. from Michigan.

July. 10. To General Hospital

July 25. Discharged.

1852

June 30. John Coullon. Tennessee. age. 43.
Sent to the Hospital from
40. El-Drado Co.
Was in the station House
Sacramento.
Was born in Blount County.
and migrated to California
in 1850
came across the plaint.
not maried.
and a farmer.
Cause. Domestic affliction
says "his Gal" Kicked him.
then took to drink.

Sept. 2. To Jumal Hospital

Sept. 20. Discharged

1852

July 7. Jesus Leon Lotera. Guaymal-
age 18. Mexico.
Brought to the Hospital. from
41. San Jose
Santa Clara. County. California
Insane 3. months.
Occationally. violent. then mirthful.
and laught and singt.
calls himself
"Bravo"
not maried. and a Vaquero.

Aug. 25. Jumal Hospital.

Sept. 15. Discharged and sent
with his friends. to
San Jose.

1852

July 8th 42. Loledado. California
age. 18.
Brought to the Hospital
By Pabe Blaire.
from San Jose. Santa Clara
County. She probably had an
organic disease of the Spinal
Column. not able to walk
or speak.
"Dimentia"

July. 12. 1852. Died.

Sept. 14. Was informed to day that she had been unable to walk from injury of Spine. for some months. and fell from her horse yesterday.

1852

July 9th 43. N. R. Bradshaw. Georgia.
age 34.
Was born in the County of
Statesham.
In California. Four years.
not married
and a Merchant a Trader.
Cause.
Failure in business.
and intemperance in Strong
drink. accustomed to
use as much as a Quart
of liquor daily.

July. 27. To General Hospital.

Aug. 18. Discharged. and sent to the mines.

1852

July 20. 44.

Hugh Murray. Boston. Mass.
age. 26.
Came to California with.
General Riley. in. 1848.
a Soldier.
Company H. 2d Infantry.
U.S.A.
Brought to the Hospital from
Mogulumne Hill. Calaveras Co.
where has lived for two years.
Is noisy. talkative & humbug.
fond of reading. and keeps
well posted in all the current
events of the day.
Is a terrible "Masturbator".
Cantharid Potash and. methea.
administered. Dulcamara. Carb. Soda.
Camphor. &c. of no avail.

Nov. 21. To Genral Hospital.
July. 10. 1853. To Circut.
June. 4 1854. do.

1852

July 23. 45.

Robert Stewart. Kentucky.
age 32.
Brought to the Hospital.
by order the Mayor of
Stockton.
a Soldier in the Mexican War
Came to Calia
with the Command of Col.
Graham U.S.A.
Has had "Mania a Potu"
for a week
not Married.
and a Soldier.

July. 24. Ran away.
" 27. Was returned.
Aug. 8. To General Hospital.
where died.

1852

July 25. 46. W. W. Nichols. New York. age 20.
Brought to the Hospital by Harris & Reynolds in whose store he had been employed as a clerk.
and had just come down from the mines. Using in the use. and drinking bad liquor.
Married and a Druggist.
came
Comp de Cabul. &
acute mania.
Perfectly wild and raving.

Aug. 16. Discharged

1852

July 27. 47 Hiram Hayward. New York. age 23.
Brought to the Hospital from Oakland. Contra Costa Co.
His parents live in Leic. Allegheny Co. Penn'a.
not Married.
and a Carpenter
Came to California acmp Married two years since.
Has engaged to be married to a female in Oakland. who rejected him. for some fraud. when he became gloomy Melancholic. and attempted Suicide.
"a masturbator"
Quiet. peaceable. & tractable.

Wm. James R. Brown. Oakland.
Aug. 22. 1852. To General Hospital.
Oct. 10. 1853. Int. Fever.
July 20. 1854. Was able to work.

1852

July 25. 46. W. W. Nichols. New York. age 20.
Brought to the Hospital by Barnes & Reynolds in whose store he had been employed as a clerk. and had just come down from the mines. sitting in the room. and drinking bad liquor.
Married and a druggist.
came
Comp de delirt. & acute mania.
Supposed sick and raving.

Aug. 16. Discharged

1852

July 27. Hiram Hayward. New York. age 23.
Brought to the Hospital from Oakland. Contra Costa Co.
47 His parents live in Ind. Allegheny Co. Penn. Not Married. and a Carpenter
Came to California acct's Mexico two years since.
Has engaged to be married to a female in Oakland. who rejected him. for some fraud. when he became gloomy melancholic. and attempted suicide.
"A masturbator"
Quiet. peaceable. & tractable.

Died. James R. Brown. Oakland.
Aug. 22. 1852. To Genral Hospital.
Oct. 10. 1853. Int. Farm.
July 20. 1854. Was able to work.

1852

Aug. 7. Andrew Turner. Glasgow
age. 25. Scotland.
By trade a
Cabinet-Maker.
49 and not Married.
was brought to the Hospital
By Marshal. J. F. McFarland.
By order of
Mayor and Common Council.
of Sonora.
Tuolumne County. Cala
in Cala. 2 years.
Subject to attacks of
Epilepsy for
five or six years.

"Epileptic Mania"

Oct. 15. 1852-
Discharged

1852

Aug. 10. Rebecca Riptka. Russia.
age 28.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
49 Married and has one child.
which died. her husband
then deserted her. and came
to America. She followed.
"Nymphomania."
Sent to Hospital.
By order of
Dr. Hakenett.
City Physician. Sacramento.

Sept. 15.
Discharged and sent to
Sacramento.

1852

Aug. 13. Jessey Shelley. Iredell County age. 45. North Carolina
Brought to the Hospital. from
Eureka. Lickiyou County.
By Sheriff. D. D. Colton.
a blacksmith. by trade.
and has a wife and seven
Children. in New Castle.
Henry County. Indiana.
For 20 years
has been deranged more or
less. periodically.
Came South plains in 1849.
Loathsome and very
noisy. constantly singing
and dancing. day & night.
"Chronic Mania"

Sept. 28. Ran away. not counted.
and sent to Stater by
Steamer 7 Oct. 1. 1852

1852

Aug. 15. William McDonough Scotland.
age. 34
Brought to the Hospital from
57. Marysville. Yuba County
By order of the Mayor.
a miner.
and a Widower.
Raving. furious. & Violent.
"Acute Mania".

Oct. 10. 1852.
Discharged and sent
to the mines.

1852

Aug 18. Jes. Jessen. Denmark.
age. 42.
Brought to the Hospital
by city Marshal.
D. Clarke.
52 married. and a Sail maker.
has a wife
and three children in
Copenhagen.
Cause.
to much liquor and
exposure to the sun. while
laboring under a severe
attack of Int. Fever.

Sept. 10. 1852. discharged.

1852

Aug 26. John Kelley. Ireland.
age 35.
a naturalized citizen of
New York.
Came to California around
53 Cape Horn.
one year and a half ago.
Was arrested in Stockton. and
tried before Justice Weir on
Charge of Larceny. was senten-
ced to receive 39 Lashes. and 3
month imprisonment in the
County Jail.
Was Taken out on a writ
of Habeas Corpus. by the District
Atty James Anderson. and by
County Judge
sent to the Insane Hospital.

Oct. 15. 1852. discharged &
sent to
Prop. Hill. Cal. Co.

1852.

Aug 31. Thomas Kelley. Ireland.
age. 68.
a naturalized citizen of
Sept. 2. Louisiana.
a cotton buyer. and had a
large amount of property
in New Orleans.
but failed and lost all
in the revulsion and crash of
1837.
says "Rothschild & Brothers. &
Page. Bacon & Co. are in debt
to him many millions. and
sent him here. to be confined.
in order that they may attack
his accounts.
sent to Hospital from
Sacramento.
Not married. and a merchant.

Nov. 21. 1852. To Genral Hospital.

Apric. 7. 1853.
Sent to Sacramento.

1852

Sept. 2. John Nicholas. Native. Louisiana.
age. 28. Trans.
Has lived for 16 years in
55. New Orleans
Not married and a Laborer.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sutter County.
Just recovering from an attack
of Panama Fever
always crying. and fear lest
one will kill him.
"Melancholia"
Discharged

Nov. 15. 1852.
Discharged and sent
to New Orleans with Brothers.

1852

Sept. 2 — Elijah Barnes. Indiana
age 28. Terre Haute
says he was born in city of
Montreal. Canada.
"not married
and a drayman
Brought to the Hospital
By order of
Doct. Hartnell. city Physician
Sacramento.

Oct. 6. 1852.
Discharged &
sent to Sacramento.

1852

Sept. 4 — William Boynton. Old Town.
age 28. Maine.
Brought to Sacramento from
57. El Dorado County.
Thence to Hospital. Stockton.
Melancholia. and depressed
in Spirits. "Suicidal"
will not speak. will not tell his name.
is inclined to be sick & vomit.

Dec. 10. 1852.
Discharged & sent to Yuba—

1852

Sept. 5 W. R. McGlenary. Virginia.
age. 20.
58. Brought to the Hospital from
Mariposa County.
By Parton Asst. Stockton
District.
Limpes. feble minded.
"a Masturbator"
much emaciated. affected with
Chronic Dysentery.
not married
and a Farmer.
Amentia

Oct 8. Discharged.
Well & hearty.

1852

Sept. 5 Raphael Rivera. Acapulco.
age 39. Mexico.
Came from San Francisco. to
Stockton.
59 Deranged one month. or more.
Cause.
Love. Courtship. Matrimony & a fight.
as a Cause.
Bad Liquor and opium.
The finale.
"Mania a Potu." The Police Office.
and The Hospital.

1852. Oct. 1. Repentance. discharged.
a feast. a dance. and
departure to San Francisco
next day.

1852

Sept. 5. Bernard McManus. Ireland.
age. 28.
Brought to the Hospital from Sacramento.
"Suicidal" attempted to drown himself at the crossing of the Mogulumne River.
not married
and a miner.
Religious. desired to read Bible. and pious books.

Dec. 1. 1852.
Discharged

1852

Sept. 5. Jorge Chadwick. Philadelphia
age 26
Brought to the Hospital from Sacramento.
when he had arrived a few days before from Calaveras. Calaveras County.
He known among the B'hoys as "Jorge. the Blacksmith."
a large. powerful. muscular man. and a perfect "maniac". Violent. furious and dangerous. Has chained hand and foot. and perfectly uncontrolable.
Cause.
Desertion of Mistress. on whom he had lavished all his money and property.
In California 3 years.
not married
and a Blacksmith.

Jan. 20. 1853.
To General Hospital.

March. 14. 1853. Discharged
& sent to Sacramento.

1852

Sept. John Shepherd. St. Charles.
8. age. 25. Missouri.
Brought to Station House.
62 Sacramento. from
Roseville. El-Dorado County.
Thence to Hospital.
Has had repeated attacks of
Epilepsy for 4 years.
Once Cured in Yolo County.
and
Corpsed Plaint in 1850.
Not married
and a Carpenter.
"Epileptic Mania"

Oct. 15. 1852.
Discharged and
Sent to work.

1852

Sept. Dolorel Guerra. Mexico.
9. age. 35. Sonora.
Brought to the Hospital from
Station House. Sacramento.
63 Not Married.
and an Emigro.
Quiet. peaceable & tractable.
Diotic. simple.
disposed to sleep constantly.
Dementia.

Oct. 20. Discharged and sent
to the Mines.

1852

Sept. 8. John Shepherd. St. Charles. age. 25. Missouri.
Brought to Station House. Sacramento. from
Placerville. El-Dorado County.
Thence to Hospital.
Has had repeated attacks of
Epilepsy for 4 years.
Once tried in Yolo County.
and
escaped Plainit in 1850.
not married
and a Carpenter.
"Epileptic Mania"

Oct. 15. 1852.
Discharged and
sent to work.

1852

Sept. 9. Dolores Guevara. Mexico. age. 35. Sonora.
Brought to the Hospital from
Station House. Sacramento.
not married.
and an Indian.
Quiet. peaceable & tractable.
Idiotic. simple.
disposed to keep constantly.
Dementia.

Oct. 20. Discharged and sent
to the Mines.

1852

Sept. 12. Saml Watkins. Ireland.
age 40.
Brought to the Hospital. from
Mogulumne Hill.
Calaveras Co.
a citizen of California for
18. years.
has a wife and family in
Monterey.
Believes some one is desirous
of killing him. last Sunt.
and Ritch. Opium 2c &
very coarse.
"Mono Mania of Fear.

Oct. 22. 1852.
Discharged & sent to
Mog. Hill.

1852

Sept 15. Herman Abrahamson. Norway.
age 34.
Brought to the Hospital from
65. Ophir. Placer Co.
In California two years.
a Miner.
and a Sailor.
Cause
Intemperance and
Exposure.

Oct. 26.
Discharged

1852

Sept. 16. 66. José Jesus Berates. Guadalahara
age. 27.
Brought to the Hospital. by
Ledyard.
not married
and a Trader.
has had Typhoid Fever for
two months.

Sept. 20. To Genl Hosp.

Nov. 10. Discharged.

1852

Sept. 17. 67. Luther Gibbel. Hancock. Mc.
age 50.
Sent to Hospital from
Sacramento Co.
Married.
and a Painter.
Now has "Meningitis" hardly
able to move or speak.

Sept. 20. To General Hospital.

1852

Sept. 19. J. B. Todd. Lockport. New York. Ludlum Co.
age. 35.
Married and a Merchant.
has a wife and family in
68. Lockport.
Has business in the city of
Sonora. Cala
came
Sick in Cigua. and with
Typhoid Fever. has been
dissipating for two weeks or
more in San Francisco.

Sept. 20. 1852.
Discharged and sent to
Sonora

1852

Sept 25. Mrs. Rebecca Cohen. Maryland.
age. 28.
Has married seven years ago.
69. Husband deserted her a few weeks
after Marriage. She followed him.
First to Germany. Then to Eng.
Land. to New York. To St. Louis.
To Texas. to Mexico. and finally to
Sacramento. Whence he went to
Oregon. and she is sent to the
Hospital
By order of the Mayor and
City Physician.
"Nymphomania" sometimes very
violent. and difficult to control.
an excellent Patient.

July. 22. 1855. Divorced from her husband
by the Dist. Court. 5th Judicial Dist
C. Mc. Cracken. Judge.

1852

Sept. 25. Jacob Stoltzman. Prussia
age 20.
Brought to the Hospital from Sacramento.
70. By trade of the mason.
a widower and a farmer.
Quiet. peaceable & tractable.

Nov. 25. 1852.
Discharged.
and sent to
Trog. Hill. Cal. Co. Cal'a

1852

Sept. 29. Isaac Morris. Dis Mounted. Fra
age. 42.
a native of Pennsylvania.
71. and cured plaint last
Month.
Brought to Hospital. from
Station. House. Sacramento.
chained hand and foot.
to nigger Jim.
Incredulous and violent.
not married
and a Laborer.
sings hymns and disposed to be religious.

Dec. 1. To General Hospital.
Dec. 8. Has returned. violent.
Dec. 9. Died. In a paroxysm.

1852.

Sept. 29. Jim. Negro. Virginia.
age. 24.
Born in Virginia. and
72. raised in Missouri.
Came acrop Plains in
1849.
and ran away from his
Master!
Irish. obstinate. impudent.
and occasionally violent
a Slave.
and not married.

March. 6. 1853.
Was discharged.
March 9. Was returned.
and
March. 10. Died.

1852.

Oct George Holdsworth. Yorkshire.
4. age. 40 England.
Brought to the Hospital from
73. Sacramento
By order of Doct. Markenth.
City Physician.
Married and a miner
has a wife.
and three children in Racine
Wisconsin.
Came to Cala. acute plaint.
in left Cart.

March. 5. 1853.
Discha'd & sent to work.

1852

Oct 7 Senora. Rosario Medina. California
age 25. Monterey
11 years married. and
have no Children.
74 Deranged for two months.
constantly laughing or
crying.
Mexican. Catholic.
Her husband was a
Sailor. now a farmer.

Nov. 15. discharged
and sent with her
Husband

1852

Oct 7 Albert. B. Hamilton. Indiana.
age 28.
75. a native of Hillsborough
North Carolina.
Came to California across the
Plains in 1849.
and brought to the Hospital from
Mauville. Sc. Sacramento Co.
Not married
and a farmer.
Insane for three months.
Pleasant and good humored
always laughing. Singing
or preaching.

Went to Sacramento.
Nov. 14. 1852.

1852

Oct 9. Marie Marin Mors. Chili.
age 22.
76 Brought to the Hospital
By order of
Mayor of Sacramento.
says she has been
married and has two
Children.
"Epileptic mania."
sometimes
She attacks occur daily
Has suffered 2 months.

1852. Dec. 15.
Discharged and sent
with her friends to
San Francisco.
Calaveras County Calif

1852

Oct 18. Frederick Dummerl. Germany
age 50.
a naturalized citizen of
New York.
77 a Soldier. in the Regiment of
Col. Stevenson.
New York Volunteers.
not married.
and a Soldier.
Came.
The excessive use of Ardent Spirits.

Oct. 20. Discharged & sent to
Murphy & Ferguson.

1853

Oct. 28. James Clune. Ireland.
age 35.
a citizen of Australia for
many years.
78. and has two Brothers in
Port Phillip.
Brought to the Hospital from
Lowra. Tuolumne County.
not married.
and a Miner.
Suicidal.
"Chronic Insanity."
"& masturbator"

Cert.d Copy. Dec. 15. 1852.
" " Jan. 20. 1853.
" " Mar. 10. "

July. 15. Discharged.
and sent to
Lowra.

1853

Oct. 30. Francisco Lavez. Lowra.
age. 28. Married.
has lived in California.
Contra Costa County.
79. not married
and a Vaquero.
Brought to the Hospital from
Martinez.
Incarcerated. Fractious and
violent.

Dec. 10. 1852.
Discharged

1852

Nov. 15. William C. Smith. Dutchess
age. 45.
married. has a wife and
80. six children. and by
occupation at home a farmer
in Calif a miner. & trader
had an attack of
Typhoid Fever in Aug. Last
very. violent.
constantly singing & preaching
Cant
he has purchased all the Spanish
"Land Claims" in the State. and
made arangements to farm &
cultivate them
has employed 10.000. men &
bought. 20.000 horses.

Aboard. Jal. Ship.
Mormon Island.
Sacramento Co.

March. 4. 1854. Left Sacramento.
March. 15. 1854. To States.

1852

Nov. 20. Louis Bonard. Marseilles. France.
age. 32.
Brought to the Hospital. from
Jackson. Calaveras Co.
81. where he has resided for two
years and more.
addicted to drinking
Absynthe as a beverage. and to
considerable excess.
a miner.
and not married.
occasionally.
very violent and
troublesome.

Dec. 20. 1852. Confined.
May 15. 1853. Improved.
Jan. 4. 1854. Discharged.
Left to
Mog. Hill. Cal. Co.

1852

Nov. 21. John Heffernen. La Fayette age. 19. La.
In California one and a
82. half year. Came acrost.
2d Thrust of Panama. in
1851.
Brought to the Hospital from
San Francisco
By ord of Maj. C. J. Burnham.
together with
15 more immediately following.
Not married.
and a Clerk.
Was dressed in a high topped
Sugar Loaf. White hat. a Shallow
Tailed Blue coat. reaching to his
ankles. and high heeled Boots. with
a distinguished air"

1853. Feb. 22.
Discharged & sent to
San Fran.

1852

Nov. 21. Alexander McLane. Scotland.
age. 20.
From San Francisco. Brig.
83. in charge of Ord Kirby. and
Medical Board of City Physicians
Dr. Fauntleroy.
2 a mason
and married.
Quiet. tractable but sad
and melancholic.

Jan. 30. 1853.
Discharged

1852

Nov. 21. 84. Thomas Gilbirt. Mulatto. N.Y.
age. 45.
a native of city New York
not married.
and a work. by trade.
came from
Brig. San Francisco.
afflicted with Epilepsy.
"Epileptic Mania"

died. second day after
admission
Nov. 23. 1852.

1852

Nov. 21. 85. 4. Hagar. Negress. Mississippi.
age. 45.
Brought to the Hospital from
San Francisco. Brig.
a servant of Doct. White. and
nurse of Hon. E.L.C. Kewen. &
of Hagen. Member of Assembly.
Sacramento.
Not able to speak. and walks
with difficulty. will stand in
one position all day.
"Chronic dementia"

July. 1. 1852. Improved. able to speak.
a little. good appetite. &
eats heartily.

1852

Nov. 21. Jim. Convoy. nigger. Mamax
age. 27.
At Cape Horn was Ship wrecked
& he Capt. in Brig. Philadelphia
86. not married.
and trade. a Baker.
a large and powerful fellow.
periodically violent. quarrelsome
and dangerous.
Insolent & disposed to work

1853. July 10. Discharged
and sent to find work.

1852

Nov. 21. Jacob Goodman. Germany.
age. 50.
For many years. a citizen of
Mississippi.
In California. Three years.
a Carpenter.
and a Widower.
and has one Child.
Sent to
Hospital from San Francisco Brig.

March 10. 1853.
To General Hospital.

1852

Nov. 21. 88. Francis Cargan. Ireland.
age. 27.
For many years. lived in
Liney. N.S.W.
a miner.
and a labourer.
Irish. ill natured. will not
speak or work.
Came from
Brig. San Francisco.

June. 16. 1854.
In good health. but will not
speak or work.

Dec. To the mines.

1852

Nov. 21. 89. Peruel Bellknap. Bridgeport
age. 26. Conn.t
Insane for two years. was
admitted into the General
hospital in August. 1851.
was a Miner.
and not married.
Simple. Idiotic. but pleasant
and good natured.

Cant.d Dec. 5. 1852.
" Mar. 4. 1853.
" May. 9. 1853.

To General Hospital.
June. 1853.
Died.
Dec. 3. 1853 Marasmus.

1852

Nov.
21. "Black George."
age. 21. alias Creole.
90. will not tell his name. or
place of birth. says.
"he don't know. That they
call him. George. Bill. Jim.
or Tom." has no mother. nor
never had.
Probably a native of England.
and a Gipsey!
Speaks English well. has regular
features. and much darker
than the Malays.
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
not married and a Cabinet.

1852.

Nov. Mariano Jose Leon. Chilipa.
21 age. 28. Mexico.
a citizen of California for
91. many years.
and a Servant to the Padre of
Santa Barbara.
10 Talkative. very noisy and
troublesome. occurring monthly.
says "The Doctor is his "Patron."
not married.
and a Servant.

1852

Nov. 21. Louis Pearong. Bordeaux.
age. 32. France.
not married. and by
occupation. a Gardiner.
In California one & a half
year. quiet. industrious
and disposed to work.
came from the
Brig. San Francisco.

Jan. 15. 1853.
To Genral Hospital.

Apr. 20. 1853.
Discharged.

1852

Nov. Thomas Flounder. England.
21. age 35.
Came from the Crazy Brig.
93. San Francisco.
not married.
and a Prince.
Quiet. peaceable. & tractable.
Melancholic.

1853. March. 4.
Sent to San Francisco.
to find employment.

1852

Nov. 21. Charles Louis Thalon. Lorrain. age. 45. France.

94 He occasionally quarrelsome. dangerous. and violent. recovering periodically. He generally conceives of the approach. & desires to be confined. Then stuffs his ears with cotton and will not speak.

13 In California. only 4. months. married and a Cabinet Maker.

March. 10. 1853.

To General Hospital. Then dressed himself in female apparel. and wandered on town. was arrested & returned.

1852

Nov. 21. Joseph Damon. Toulouse age 35. France

By trade a Baker.

75. and not married.

Melancholic. depressed. "Suicidal"

14 Excitable and quick.

Nov. 30. 1852.

To General hospital.

Jan. 25. 1853.

Discharged. and to San Francisco.

1852

Nov. 21. 96. Ebenezer Mayle. England
age. 34.
Was born in Bedford-Shire.
and by trade. a Silversmith.
a citizen of Ohio.
has a wife and family in
Cincinnatti.
Came to California. in Aug.
1851.
Melancholic. depressed.
glowing. and suicidal"

March. 10. 1853.
To funeral Hospital.

Aug. 20. 1853.
Rec'd & sent to Po
Mimus

1852

Nov. 21. 97. Victor Louis Jean Stouvy. France.
age 33.
Was born in Toulouse. in
1819.
a Priest in the Catholic Church.
and was ordained in
1839.
16 Constantly on his knees. engaged
in prayer. reading the Litany.
and numbering his Rosary.
. who body covered with an
eruption. & is exceeding ey filthy.

Dec. 10. 1852.
Discharged and sent
By Capt Blair to French Consul.
San Francisco.
Thence to France.

1852

Nov. 24. David O'Neill. Ireland.
age. 50.
a naturalized citizen of Louisiana.
98. not married
and a Rancheo.
Cause. Hard drinking during a long series of years. and continued exposure to all seasons.
afflicted with
"Ficitia in ano". Both Lids.

Dec. 25. 1852.
Operated. Double.
May. 10. 1853.
Discharged. & sent to Rancho. Calaveras River.

1852

Nov. 29. Gabriel Genard. France.
age. 36.
Brought to the Hospital from Jackson. Calaveras County.
99 not married
and a Miner.
For great indulgence in wine and women.
"Acute Mania"

June. 1. 1853.
Discharged &
sent to
Mog. Hill. Cal. Co.

1852

Nov. 29. 100. George Thompson. Baltimore Md. age. 34.
a cook. on board
U.S. Steamer Active
engaged in the Coast Survey.
married.
and has a wife & child in
Albany. N.Y.
came
Bad liquor. and
exposure to cold & wet.

Dec. 25. 1852.
discharged and sent
to San Francisco.

1852

Nov. 30. 101. Smith Corman. Connecticut age. 26.
has been in New London.
not married
and a sailor.
Came to California about
two years ago.
Mak. pale & emaciated
requires tonic & Stimulants.

June. 14. 1853.
discharged.

1852

Dec. 3. 182. Edward Maryland.
age. 37.
Sent to the Hospital from
Station House. San Francisco.
By order
Mayor. C.J. Brenham.
with his Chest
immediately following.
Says "he" was born in
Baltimore. Maryland.
Not married.
and a Cook.
Suicidal.
Cut his Throat. while
in the Station House.

Aug. 14. 1853.
Discharged. &
Sent to Work

1852

Dec. 3. 103 Edward Beaver. New York.
age 41.
A native of Wales. but a Nat.d
Citizen of New York. where he
has a wife and family.
By trade
a Brick Layer. &
Stone Cutter.
Cause.
Domestic affliction. melancholic.
depressed. gloomy. fearful.

Jan. 5. 1853. Discharged and
Sent to
San Francisco.

1852

Dec. 3. Antonio Rico. Cadiz. Spain.
age. 20.
not married.
184. and a Sailor.
Afflicted with Chronic dysentery for one month. Is weak and debilitated.
a Skeleton.

Dec. 5. 1852.
To General Hospital

July. 4. 1853. To San Francisco

1852.

Dec. 3. Juan Drille. Italy.
age 36. Rome.
a widower.
185. and a Sailor.
Wistful. Singing. Laughing.
great appetite. Voracious.
never has enough to eat.
a masturbator.
afflicted with Anemia.

Camp Dec. 15. 1852.
May. 10. 1853. To Genl Hosp.
July. 12. 1854. Sick Leave.

1852

Dec. 3. 186. Samuel Un. Cornwall age. 47. England. married. and has a wife and two Children in Corn'l a Miner. in England. & California. For 3 months has had Chronic Dysentery and Hernia.

Dr. Gunnel Hospital. Dec. 5. and died. Dec. 18. 1852.

1852

Dec. 3. 187. "Mosel." English age 20. Dumb. has not spoken for several months. In good health. quick. tractable.

Dec. 20. 1852. Dr. Gunnel Hospital.

July. 10. 1853. not able to speak.

May. 5. 1854. Disposed to smile. Speechless.

Apr. 12. 1855. Operation. Homorhoids.

1852

Dec. 3. 188. Louis Jan. Stoeyl. Franc
age. 33.
an artist.
and not married.
Drunk and paints well.
Intemperate. quiet and well disposed. desires to work.
a masturbator

Dec. 1852.
To Gen'l Hosp'l.
Jan. 1853.
Discharged & sent to San Francisco

1852

Dec 4. 189. Joseph Francis Bouchè. Franc.
age. 35.
Brought to Station House.
San Francisco
From Shasta County.
not married.
and a Baker.
Simple. quiet & inoffensive.

To Gen'l Hosp'l.
March 4. 1853.
Discharged. April 10. 1853.

1852.

Dec. 10 — Walton Van Loan. New York age. 18.
a young man of active mind
110. and good education. Says he
is a Prof. of Drawing & Painting
and a Teacher of Music.
has engaged
on the Coast Survey under
Lieut. Davidson.
For 16 days & nights. was con-
stantly at work on a map.
Probable Cause.
Continued mental excitement. &
severe application. was also in
love with Kate Hayes.
a "Contrabandist"
Sent by Mayor of San Francisco
to Hospital.
Has been bled. & blistered. purged.
and fed on bread and water.
with Calon in mix. &c.
Ordered. Linct. Opii. Vinc. and a
nutritious diet. & an Opiate
at Bed time
attends. Father. U.S. Van Loan U.S. Ch. Off. San Fra

1853. Janry. 5. 1853.
Discharged & Sent to San Fran

1852.

Dec. 10. — Robert F. Rose. Rhode Island.
age. 21.
Came to California across
111. Nicaragua.
in October. 1851.
not married.
and a farmer.
Last had an attack of
Typhoid Fever.
is very weak & debilitated
Brought to Hospital
from
Calaveras County.

1852. Dec. 11. To General Hospital.
" Dec. 14 — died.

1852

Dec. 12. Wm. Elizabeth Turner. Arkansas age. 18.
Last arrived. accp the Plaint.
112. and
was confined on the Emy' River in Nov. Last. three weeks ago. and was greatly neglected. by her husband. either intentionally. or through ignorance.
The deceased. ran away. & left the child. in charge of the family of Parson Krogh.
The name of husband was Edward Turner.

She had Puerperal Fever. when admitted and the next week. a raving Maniac
&
Dec. 22. 1852. She died.

1852

Dec. 19. Samel. N. Mayes. Logan County age. 22. Ohio.
113. Brought to the Hospital from Nevada County.
By order of the County Judge.
Has had
Chronic Dysentery for two months.
Weak. feble & emaciated.
Irritable. violent & trouble some. &
addicted to Onanism.
Not married
& a Stone Mason.
So long as he had strength. his words were. Faith. Faith. Faith.

Jan. 20. 1853. died. disease
Chronic Dysentery.

March. 30. N.L. McCulloch. Ohio
" " J.B Allen. Virginia.

1852

Dec. 21 — Mirah Ann Hunter. Augusta Maine. age 25.
Brought to the Hospital from Marysville.
114 By order of City Marshal.
Report says.
"She was persuaded to come to California. by her Lover. on the promise of Marriage. who Then deserted her."
Her lungs are badly diseased. and will probably not live many months.

Dec. 21. 1852. Cough badly.
Feb. 3. 1853. was bad last night.
delivered of a child. 6. mo's.
March. 12. 1853.
died. Disease. Phthisis Pul.

1852

Dec. 27 — Rafali Medina Chaney. Monterey. Cal'a. age 25.
married.
and has no children
115 Husband a native of Roxbury. Mass.
a citizen of California for 25. Years.
"Dementia". Simplex. Virtii. but quiet. tractable and pleasant.

Dec. 27. 1852. Re-admitted
Feb. 4. 1853.
Discharged & sent with her Cousin to
Monterey.

1852

Dec. 31. 116. George H. Pierce. Cambridge
aga. 44.
Came to California 2½ months ago.
not married.
and by trade a Blacksmith
Orders. ill-natured & violent. &
very profane.
Sent to Hospital.
By order of
R. F. Cowie. City Marshal
San Francisco.
with his other. immediately
following.

Dec. 1852. Periodically. violent & profane.
May. 1853. In good health. irritable & Insane.
July. 1854 Confined in room. solitary.
Jan 10. Quite well again

Aug. 1855 - died. Consumption

1852

Dec. 31. 117. Michael Scanlan. Sligo.
age. 26. Ireland
Deaf. Dumb & Insane.
Parents live in
Happy Valley. San Francisco.
generally
quiet. tractable. & inoffensive.
occasionally
ungovernable and violent.
not married.
and has some knowledge of
Engraving.

about.
Revd John McGinnis. P.P.
St Patrick's Church. San Fran.

Jan. 20.
To General Hospital.

1853. May. 4.
Visited & sent to San Fran.

Jan. 20. 1854.

INQUEST.—An inquest was held by Coroner Whaling yesterday morning, on the body of a man named Michael Scanton, son of J. Scanton, Esq., who lives on Jesse street. The deceased was deaf and dumb, and has been a resident of the lunatic asylum at Stockton. He was a native of Ireland, aged 29 years. The jury rendered a verdict that he came to his death by apoplexy.

1852

Dec. 31. 118. Samuel Hunnitor. Maryland.
age. 38.
not married.
and by trade. a Cabinet.
says he is a martyr. and
was crucified for the sins
of the people. a Jew.
was a patient in
State Maine Hospital. Last term.
in Aug. & Sept.

will not change his clothes. unless
by force. will not work. cuts
hair himself.

To Genl Hosp. Jan. 21. 1853.

1852

Dec. 31. 119. Abraham Howard. Maryland.
age. 35. Baltimore
not married.
and a Butcher.
a hard drinker. but industrious.
and disposed to work. was once
a Soldier. in U.S.A. 3d Regiment
of Artillery. Capt. Burton. for
Five years.

Jan. 22. To Genl. Hospital
2
Aug. 2. Died. Congestion Brain.

1852

Dec. 31. 120. H. G. Sloan. New York. age. 44.
In California. Three years.
a lawyer. by Profession.
a graduate of Yale College
then a Lieutenant in the
United States Army
for 17. years.
has aid to General Call.
during his travels in
Europe & Asia.
True name.
William C. Graves.
New Haven. Connecticut.
where his mother still resides.
was practising Law
in Justice & Calaveras Counties.

Jan. 5. To Gen. Hosp.
Feb. 4. Discharged.
& sent to San Fran.
by Steamer. American Eagle.

1852

Dec. 31. 121. Richard H. Hays. Pennsylvania. age. 31.
not married and
by trade. a Carpenter.
afflicted with Rheumatism
in both Legs.
a good natured. agreeable fellow.
and desires employment.
Simples. ordered to Diet.

To Gen. Hosp. Feb. 22.
Discharged. Jan. 10. 1853.

1852

Dec. 31. H. C. Moan. New York.
age. 44.
In California. Three years.
120. A lawyer. by Profession.
a graduate of Yale College
Was a Lieutenant in the
United States Navy
for 17. years.
Has aid to General Call.
during his travels in
Europe & Asia.
Two names.
William C. Cranny.
New Haven. Connecticut.
where his mother still resides.
was practising Law
in Yuba & Calaveras Counties.

Jan. 5. To Gen. Hosp.
Feb. 4. Discharged.
& sent to San Fran.
by Steamer. American Eagle.

1852

Dec. 31. Richard H. Higgs. Pennsylvania.
age. 31.
Not married and
121. by trade. a Carpenter.
Afflicted with Rheumatism
in both Legs.
a good natured. agreeable fellow.
and desires employment.
Complex. allied to Disease.

To Gen. Hosp. Feb. 22.
Discd. May. 10. 1853.

1852

Dec. 31 122. Henri C. Loughton France
age 38.
Not married
and a miner
tractable and quiet.

Jan. 11. To Jud. Hosp.
&
May. 15. discharged.
&
sent to The Mint

1852

Dec. 31. 123. Thomas Richardson. Arkansas.
age. 20.
a native of Carolina.
South Carolina.
Moved to Arkansas. in 1845.
and to
California. in 1851.
Not married.
and a miner.

Jan. 22. To Jud. Hosp.
Mar. 11. discharged.

1852

Dec. 31. 124. Julius E. Orton. Lucania. age. 28. Mass. not married. and a Carpenter. Reports says. his Parents reside in Keene. New Hampshire. In good health. has a fine appetite. sleeps well but never speaks.

Jan 2.5. To Genl. Hosp.

Jan. 23. 1854. Died & to Utica

1851. State Hospital. &c.

No.	admitted into General Hospital. 1851.		162.
"	of deaths. " " "		12.
"	discharged " " "		134.
"	In Hospital. " " "		16.
No.	admitted in 1852.		164.
"	Discharged "		919.
"	Died. "		40.
"	Remaining "		105.
"	Insane department 1852.		
No.	admitted. From May. to Dec.		124.
"	Discharged " "		52.
"	died. "		10.
"	In Hospital		62.

Genl. Hospital. 1853.

No.	admitted.	1870.
"	Discharged.	1783.
"	Died.	87.
"	Discharged to Lunatic Asylum.	11.

Insane Asylum. 1853.

admitted.	284
Returned.	160
Died.	22.
In Hospital.	102

Catalogue
of
Patients admitted into the
Insane department
of the
State Hospital.
from
January. 1. 1853.

1853.

Jan. John Shepherd. St. Charles. Mo.
age. 25.
Brought to the Hospital. by
1. City Marshal. D.S. Clarke.
unable to walk or speak.
125. and has had Delirium
tremens for two weeks. or more.
and sleeping in a box of straw.
in the cabin & cold.
not married.
and a Carpenter.
Cause. Liquor and Exposure
&
Died next day. Jany. 24. 1853.
in the
General Hospital.

1853

Jan. 29. A. H. Laurie esq.: Lorrain Frans
aged. 28.
admitted by order of
2. R. F. Cowie.
City Marshal. San Francisco.
126. has arrested
on charge of Larceny and
tried before Recorder Baker.
adjudged insane.
and ordered to be sent to
Stockton.

1853.
Feby. 10.
discharged.

1853

Jan. 20. August Herman Lorenz. Germany.
aged. 30.
Has a wife and family in
Saxony.
Resides in California
127 three years.
and kept a trading Post
on Yuba River.
appears quiet. tractable
and disposed to work.

March. 1. 1853.
discharged & sent to Ft.
Miner

1853

Janr 31. Alonzo Averil. New York age. 28.
For many years a citizen of
4. Cleveland. Ohio.
whom he has a Brother. and
128. several brothers.
Came to Cal'a. 2 crossed plains
in 1849.
and mined on the Rabid
Bar. Sacramento County.
made money. and
had gone down to San Fran.
in order to go to the States.
when he became deranged
and attempted to kill himself.
was arrested. lodged in station
house. Then sent to asylum.
Capt. Lovell. of
San Francisco. Was his watch
money and papers.

1853. Mar. 5. Ran away. & attempted
to drown himself.
1853. Sick'd. and sent with Patient
and Lunat. to Ore. Ct.
1854. Dec. 26.
Mar. 10. Sent with Lunt to San Fran
Then to States.

1853

Feb. Hiram Hamlin. Connecticut.
4. age. 37.
Raised many years in
Sacramento City.
a witness. & by trade a Carpenter.
Cause.
I.S.T. Intemperance. Then
typhomania to suicide and cut.
and finally Syphilis. Fever.
Crazy. and to Station House.
Sent to Hospital.
By order of Recorder Baker.
San Francisco.

Mar. 31. Discharged. San Fran. San Fran.

April. 15. 1853.
Sick'd and sent to work
on San Joaquin River.

1853.

Feb. 6. Enoch Styles. Massachusetts age. 27.
Brought to the Hospital by.
6. Capt. Daly. Inmate of Recently. from Vallejo. Solano County.
130. not married
and a farmer.
Insane principally from
excess of Drink. Religious.
& Liquor. & Whoring. and a
Preacher. was a citizen
of Ohio. Have. of St. Louis.
Dr. Mc Mecut.
has $. 150. of his money.
Swiss. but Speaks Eng.
and a masturbator"

Apr. 1. 1853. Ran off.
May. 21.
To L.A. Bellows. St. Louis Co.

6

1853

Feb. 10. George. H. Wells. New York.
age. 40
Brought to the Hospital
7. By
J.R. Chapin. Mayor of Stockton.
131. Cirrhosis
Bad Cigars and too much of it.
married
and a miner.

March. 1. 1853.
Discharged.
and sent to work.

1853

Feb. 11. Peter Peterson. Negro. Tennessee. age. 32.
sent to the Hospital by Hartenberg & Hencrie. Proprietors of the Orleans Hotel.
8. 132. Lacerations.
Dr Rose of Dr. Hartenbeck. city Physician.
not married
and a Porter
sanitary. has had
Typhoid Fever.

Apr. 20. Improved and ran off.
May. 4. has returned.

Aug. 15. Discharged and sent to Sacramento.

1853

Feb. 16. Nancy Draper. Hanover. age 28. Germany.
a naturalized citizen of Illinois.
Came to California about the Razin in 1850.
and mined on the Yuba and Tuolumne last year.
not married
and a woman.
Cause. his brother says "Her gal kicked him".
Then he went off to California and went crazy.
and he was afraid to bring him to the hospital.
Cath. Guardianne and a "masturbator"

Dec. 30. 1853 -
Died.

1853

Feb. 17. Michal McGlinchy. Ireland.
age. 40.
a naturalized citizen of
10. Nuo York.
when he has a wife & Children
134. by trade a tanner.
came around Cape Horn
to California
A.D. 1852.
Cause. Zymotic affliction.
says "some one
enticed to kill him. in order
to obtain his wife.
Insane mania of Long.

1853. March. 15. To Genral Hospitue
1854. May 10. Disposed to work.

Died. Dec - 1855

10

1853

Feb. 20. Thomas Sergent. Massachusetts
age. 25.
a native of England. but lived
in Boston ten years. and in
California six years.
a Carpenter
and not married.
Brought to the Hospital. from
San Antonio. Cal Co.
afflicted with Chronic dysentry.
raging & violent.
Thin weak & emaciated.

May 21. Died.
to go to Grinell

11

1853

Feb. 22. Lee Roy Fleurit. France.
age 53.
Married and has a wife &
12. family in Lattieux. Dr
Departmt de Calvados.
136 France.
In California only 3 months.
and came from San Andreas
Calaveras County two days ago.
By trade
an Upholsterer.
says he is a martyr in the
cause of religion & France.
and that he has been crucified
Sings. prays.
and very noisy.

June. 10. 1853.
To Jenral Hospital.
March. 15. 1854.
Tailor. mustl all the clothes
in ward of 2d story.

1853

Feb. 25. Jamel Warren. Ireland
age 20.
An American citizen
a Cabbler & a Roltrie.
not married.
a perfect Madman. from
The effects of Liquor.
Has had
Mania a Potu for ten days.

Sent to the
Jenral Hospital and
died next day
Feb. 26. 1853.

Worked in Davis Cabbler Shop on
Main Street.

1853

Feb. J. W. Kirkpatrick. Illinois.
28 age. 40
a native of North Carolina.
14. and for many years.
a citizen of Tennessee.
138. Married
and a Farmer.
has a wife and two children
near Marysville. Yuba County.
Cal'a
Cause. Spiritualism.
says he has
"investigated nothing else
for months.
That he preached all day
and read Davis' works
all night.

Mar. 1 Insp. Kirkpatrick. Marysville
" 14- " " "

Apr. 7. Discd and sent to
Marysville.

1853

Feb. age. 25.
28. says in answer to his name
that it is "John Smith." Other-
wise never speaks. In good
health. has a fine appetite.
and sleeps well.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
Tractable. quiet. & no trouble.

1853. March. 10. To Jail Hosp.
1854. July 20. Came.
was not speak

1853

March 12. Roland Nichols. Montreal
age. 23. Canada
Came to Cala. around
16. Cape Horn. in 1852.
and was engaged in mining
140. near Columbia. E.C. Bars Co.
Says himself
that his insanity arises
from repeated acts of mas-
turbation. frequently as
a dozen times a day.
Sent to Hospital
By order of City Authorities
R. G. Ormiston
on evidence of
Dr. H. H. Toland.
San Francisco.

Cont'd Pint + Mutton. +
Cont' Lotion in lamp down

1853. May. 20.
Discharged.

16

1853

Mar. Samuel Webster. Married.
15. age. 30. England.
Not married. was once
a sailor. Then a Colour-
man a Miner.
Sent to Hospital by order of
Mayor. San Francisco.
Inactive. quiet. + talkative
Discusses religious.
+ the Bible.
Is a "masturbator" admits.

June. 30. To Genl. Hosp. + Cont'd
July. Cont' Lotion + II.

1853

Mar. Weston Butler. Maine
16. age. 28. Hancock
Brought to the Hospital from
18. Manipola County.
When he has been running
142. wild in the mark for a couple
of months or more.
Came to California. one
year ago. around the Horn.
Married
and a Minor
has a wife. and two children
in Maine.
Mono Mania. of Fear. Thinks
there is a conspiracy against
him. and that some persons
desire to kill him.

1853. May 10. Cousin Calvert. Promised to
send him a letter in two weeks
" July 18. Have printed. & more promises.
" Aug. 8. Parson Phillips of Stockton.
" Sept. 15. Letter to Father. Maine.
" Oct. 26. Visited & sent with his
Brother.

18

1853

Mar. A. B. Wynkoop. New York.
23. age. 41.
Brought to the Hospital from
. El Dorado Co.
a.
Waukegan. Illinois.
has a wife and
has been a Trader
Trader. Merchant and
Editor. Formerly proprietor
of a Paper in Illinois called
"The Porcupine"
Came.
Spiritualism. has been inves-
tigating the subject for some
months. came working.

Melancholy Insanity.—We are informed that A. B. Wynkoop, once a prominent citizen of Waukegan, and the pioneer editor in that young city, is now an inmate of an insane asylum in California. He had become a believer in "Spiritualism," so called, and the spirits had invited him to knock down every person whom he heard doubting the truth of the spiritual theory. He attempted to obey the command so often and persistently that no resource was left but to lock him up in a mad-house; there he now is, a hopeless lunatic.—*Chicago*

Admitted. Truman Doyle.
Placerville. El Dorado Co.
June. 4.
Aug. 15.
Oct. 10.
1853. - 27. Dec. 27. 1853.
Visited & sent to
Sacramento. Thence
to Placerville.

1853

Mar. Heston Butler. Maine
16. age. 28. Sta
Brought to the Hospital fro
18. Manipola County.
when he has been sum
142. mitd in the work for a
of months or more.
Came to California. one
year ago. around the Horn.
Married
and a minor
has a wife. and two children
in Maine.
Mono Mania. of Fear. thinks
there is a conspiracy against
him. and that some persons
desire to kill him.

1853. May 10. Cousin Called. Promised to
send him a letter in Ten days
" July 18. Mrs Frink. & more promises.
" Aug. 8. Burton Phillips & Stockton.
" Sept. 15. Letter to Father. Maine.
" Oct. 26. Discht & sent with his
Brother.

18

BANKING HOUSE
OF
SANDERS & BREN
Montgomery st., San Franc
EXCHANGE FOR SALE ON—
NEW YORK, NEW ORLE
PHILADELPHIA, ST. LOUIS,
BALTIMORE, CINCINNAT
BOSTON, LOUISVILL
CHICAGO.
SAWYER, JOHNSON & CO
No. 67 Califor

1853

Mar. A. B. Wynkoop. New York.
23. age. 41.
Brought to the Hospital from
Placerville. El Dorado Co.
Cala.
A citizen of Waukegan. Illinois.
where he has a wife and
family. has been a trader
teacher. merchant and
Editor. formerly proprietor
of a Paper in Illinois called
"The Porcupine"
Came.
Opinions. has been inves-
tigating the subject for some
months. cause working.

Wm. H. Human Doyle.
Placerville. El Dorado Co.
June. 4.
Aug. 15.
Oct. 10.
1853. - 27. Dec. 27. 1853.
Discht & sent to
Sacramento. Thence
to Placerville

1853

April 2. Edward Kitton. Portsmouth age. 20 England
Came to United States. when quite young and resided 11 years in Rome Co. Missouri. 20. 144. and came to Cal'a. last year. across the Plains. with a drove of Sheep.
Received an injury on the head and face. in a fight Dec. 25.
not married
and a Carpenter.
Dangerous. violent. vicious and ungovernable.

Dec. 8. 1853.
Discharged and sent to find employment

1853

April 1. Solomon Carriger. Tennessee. age 26.
Came to California. across the Plains. from Independence. Mo. in 1846. 21 145
with. Colonel Fremont.
not married
and a Farmer.
Brought to the Hospital. by order of County Judge of Sonoma Co.
Mother and Brother deranged. his insane first in 1851.
Religious. Read the Bible & prays often. constantly.
Homicidal.
& Suicidal
& masturbator.
Paroxysmal.

L General Hospital
May. 10. 1853.

Nov. 18. 1853.
Discharged.
and sent with Cousins to Sonoma.

1853

April 6. Cyrus Collister. New York.
age. 24.
a citizen of Clinton Co. Mich.
22. when his parents no live.
Came to Cala.
146. a with the plaint. July. 1852.
not married
and a work carter.
In Cala. a Miner.
was sent to Hospital
from Mud Springs. El Dorado Co.
was attacked
12 weeks ago. with Typhoid
Fever. and is now a
perfect Skeleton.
yet noisy. raving & violent.

attdt. H. T. Collister.
Mud Springs. El Dorado Co.

April. 18. 1853. died.
Effects Typhoid Fever

22

1853

April 9. Daniel Lamb. New York.
age. 50.
his wife and eight children
reside in Calhoun Co. Mich.
At home a Farmer
In California a Miner.
Brought to Hospital
from Columbia. El Dorado Co.
" The attending Physician
informs me. that he has taken
5 pounds of blood from him &
administered 3½ grs. of Morphine
at a single dose. which failed
to reduce the excitement or quiet
the patient."
Dr. Palmer.
Columbia. El Dorado Co. Cala.

May. 20 To Genl. Hospital
" 20. " U.S. Lieutenant
July 15 " To Insp. Genl. Quiet
Nov. 30 " To Discharged

Dec. 26. 1853.
Discharged and sent with
Invalid Detachment to
Angels' Calaveras Co. Cala.

1853

April 10. James Lillil. Ireland.
age. 24.
a citizen of Newton.
24. not married.
a miner
148. sent to the Hospital. by order of
R. F. Irwin
Newton. San Francisco
Dist Co.
Chronic Dysentery.
admission
Tonics & Stimulants.
+
Improved. discharged.
and sent to
his friends in
Sonora.
May. 10. 1853.

1853

Apr. 12. Mortimer Stevens. New York.
age. 40.
From Dunlap's Corrals.
25 not married. a Cooper.
a Sailor & a miner.
149. In many years.
lived in dissipation and
licentiousness with among
the natives of New Zealand.
says "he has committed the
unpardonable sin. That is no
hope. Convicted on religious
principles and judgment to
come. has fear of death. has
no heart. it is already dead.
sent to Hospital
By order of County Judge of
Nevada Co.
In charge of Deputy Sheriff.

May. 16. Apprehensive. Insane.
" 21. To Gen. Hospital

Sonora. 10. 1853.
Died & sent to work
Lucas Judge

1853

April 13. Jean Bernard Xavier Stuley.
age. 33.
Brought to the Hospital
26. By order of Sheriff Cowin
Confined
May 15 Constantia. Patient and
Emigrant.
receiving in pauper
generally
many two weeks.

June. 25. 1853.
Discharged
&
sent to fins employment

1853

Apr. Henry Coyne. Dublin.
13. age. 45. Ireland.
Says his name is
27. Col. de Renes.
and that he is regular in
May 15. descent from the Duke of
Northumberland.
That he has three sisters millions
of Pounds Sterling in the Bank
of England. and he only
came to Canada to
travel and study Character.
not married
and a fine handsome
Saint and Barbadoes.
Cut week. and talks
with dignity

1853. May. 1. To Fever Hospital
" July. 24. Died. Fever. Mercy

1854. May. 8. Friend called.

1853

Apr. 14. Casmud Hathaway. New York age. 37.
Came to California. accpt the
28. Claim from Niagara County
New York.
152. in 1850. & discharged since. Jan. 1853.
not married
and a Stone Mason.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
Father. Sister and two Brothers
insane. One brother cut his own
Throat. and another jumped
from the top of a high Tree. &
dashed out his brains
Perfectly emaciated.
yet raving. violent & noisy.

admtd. Seth Hathaway
Sacramento. city

June 23. Died.
Maniacal Exhaustion.

1853

Apr. 16. Jonathan Sutton. Maryland.
age 66. Annapolis.
Came to California from
29. the States only two months ago.
to see two sons. who write
152. at Mag. Stie. Calaveras Co.
married
and by trade a Painter
Came. Too much of the "Ardent"
and water of various kinds.

Discha'd & sent to Mag. Stie
May. 1. 1853.

1853

April 20. George W. Floyd. Brooklyn. N.Y. age. 46.
Came to California. as First Offic. of the Nicaragua Steamer. Lima Sunda. only one month ago.
154. has one Commander of U.S. Steamer. Washington. plying between New York and Bremen.
attempted to run the Steamer on Shore. was arrested. placed in Irons. by the Ships Offs. then adjudged Insane. and sent to the Lunatic Asylum. North hamp. ton. England.
Formerly Commanded a Steamer on the Lakes.
a sister in the Insane Hospital. Utica. N.Y.
a wife and eight Children. in Brooklyn. N.Y. says "he has just concluded Negotiations with Governor Bigler. for the purchase of the whole of Cal'a. for a Store house. in which to place his millions of consigned goods.

May. 15. Sir. Runty.
" 20. To Insp. Floyd.
June 29. Died. Acute Mania →

1853

Apr. 22. Robert Aspel. New York. age 25.
Brought to the Hospital
31. By order of
J.K. Shaffer. Mayor of Stockton.
155. came.
Excessive intulgence in the use of Liquor. has had "mania a Potu" for ten days.
not married
and a miner.

May. 25. Discharged & sent to work.

1853

April 23. Thomas Alderson. England
age. 36.
Brought to the Hospital from
32. San Francisco.
By order of R. F. Gorrie.
156. City Marshal
not married
and a Distiller by trade.
or as he says himself a
"Rum Maker."
He applies with an Optical
delusion. that things before his
eyes constantly.

2 Genl. Hospital.
June. 28. 1853.
Improved. and inclining to work.
Sep. 15. 1854

1853

April. Antoine Lamaitine. France.
23. age. 35.
sent to the Hospital from
33. San Francisco
By order of City Marshal.
157. not married
and a Miner.
Gloomy. morose. and frequently
cruel and quarrelsome.
was often to be
found standing. with his eyes
fixed on the glaring sun. even
at mid-day. admitting and cursing
it in the most vehement manner.

2 Genl. Hospital. May. 21. 1853.
2 sent in Kitchen. Sep. 30. 1854.

1853

April. Manuel Ives Hook. Portugal.
23. age. 25.
Brought to the Hospital from
34. Station House. San Francisco.
By order of
City Marshal. R. J. Gurnin.
158. Came
Liquor and dissipation

In general Hospital
May. 6.
&
May. 20. discharged and
sent to
Fairbanks and Lane
Stockton.

1853

Apr. Levi. Calderwood. Lincoln County
25 age. 48. Maine.
Married has a wife and
35. eight Children.
A carpenter by Trade. and most
159. comfortable portunity in
San Juan.
Came to Hospital from Station
House. by order of Marshal.
Insane some years ago.
at home. in the States

Exciting Cause. "Bad Liquor."

May. 4. To general hospital
&
May. 25. discharged. & sent to
San Juan.

1853

April. William H. Cochrum. New-York.
26. age. 33.
not married. and by trade.
36. a Black Smith.
Came to Cali. among Capu-
160. tion. in 1849.
Came.
Liquor. dissipation & Exposure.
sent to Hospital.
from Station House. San Fran.
By City Marshal. Comin.

May. 4. To general hospital.

June 24. Dischd. and employed
in hospital.

1853

May Matthew Hood McKay. Philadelphia
1. age. 24.
Came across the Plains.
to Cali. in 1851.
not married & a miner.
Last summer
mined on Yuba Creek.
El-Dorado-County.

Yesterday. Three men were hung
at Sacramento.
McKay was present. much excited.
mounted the Scaffold. and desired
to be hung too. was carried and
sent to Hospital.

To General Hospital
June. 25.

July. 20. Dischd. and sent to
Sacramento.

1853

May. Andrew Vincent. Mary Cand.
3. age. 56.
a citizen of Kentucky. whose
38. he has a wife and Children.
Came to Cala.
accts present in 1852.
162. By Capt. a
Indian and Clam Cutter.
Brought to Hospital
By order of Marshal Currier
Sanfrancisco.
Maj. Dennis. at Water Basin.
has his Money & papers.
The most innocent and inoffensive
Talker ever knew. a draughtsman
and architect. Constantly employed.
one of his great objects is
to find a pure English word. the last
letter of whose first syllable end
in g. He has the alphabet carved
on his Bed. and there he is constantly
tramping.

Nov. 10. 1853.

At work making Pavements.
Dec. 5 " sent to Cole Matson for plants & Trees
" 15. " " Angeli for Lime.
" 26. Rec'd & sent a Cal. Co. + adv. $ 21.0

1853

May. Matthew Keith. Scotland.
3. age. 30.
a citizen of St. Louis. Mo.
39. Married & has a wife in
Dupont Street.
162. Sanfrancisco.
Confined in
Station House
24 days.
Then sent to Hospital by order of
City Marshal. Currier.
2 Tempus —

June 20.
Rec'd.
& sent to
Sanfrancisco —

24

CALIFORNIA MARBLE.—A man who was recently discharged from the Insane Asylum, cured, and who is a stone mason by trade, has discovered a valuable marble quarry in Calaveras County. The grain of the marble is pure, and the stones present quite a handsome appearance. At the same time he found an inexhaustible supply of freestone—suitable for building purposes. He has specimens in his possession, and, as this freestone is easily worked, there is no doubt that ultimately it will be extensively used.

1853

May "Lam"
3. age. 30.
Says he was born in
40. New York.
Not married and by trade
164. a carpr.
In prospty vaccinum. was
has enough to eat. was
Catisfied. eats dirt & pitch.
sent to hospitals
By Marshal R. G. Cowan
Eastern

June. 15. To Jumel Hospital
2
Sept. 10. To Manisfield.

1853

May. Pierre Emil Landrain. Franc-
3. age. 33.
a native of Department.
41. de Rhone.
a carpenter. by trade. and
165. married.
a knife pointed in Lan Face.
Says he has
"a wife and one child in
Switzerland.
sent to hospitals by order of
City Marshal Cowan Eastern.

June 20. To Jumel Hospital
2
June. 30.
Discharged

1853

May 4. 42. 166. "Peter" "Negro" Asthma. age 28. Sent to Hospital from Sacramento. By order of Mayor Hastings and in charge of Police Officer Chandler. a Lunatic. and not married.

Limper. Libertie. Thin tunatine violent. and a great Talker.

Aug. 12. Left to J. R. Hastings.
Sept. 11. Died & Left to Sacramento.

1853

May 5. 43. 167. Lavinia Le Dantè. Female. age. 24. Sent to the Hospital from Lorena. Tuolumne County. Not married. and says he was educated a druggist. Cause. Insane & Suicidal.

to general Hospital May. 12. & discharged June. 10. 1853.

1853

May 16. Joaquin Furiaga. Valparaiso.
age. 26. Chili.
Brought to the Hospital from
44. Marquesas Islands.
By his Brother. who says he
168. is so wild and violent. that
he can not take care of him.
a gambler.
Insane for two months.
In California
on a body guard.
a Lance gun shot wound
on left arm & elbow.
Respectfully furious and raving.

Admitted. Brother.
Insanity Ira Species.
Locus Moriae.
Cas. Co. Cal.

June. 24.
Went with Brother.

1853

May 18. John Fenton. Philadelphia.
age. 28. Penn.
Insane for four months.
45 and sent to
Hospital from Tuolumne Co.
169. By order of
County Judge.
a miner.
and not married.
a masturbator. Steamer 2
despondent.

admitted. Brother. Ind. Insanity
Acute. Cal.

Died.
June. 15. 1853.

1853

May 18. 46. 170.

Samuel Falandetta New York
age. 24.
Came to Hospital from
Sacramento.
By occ. ? Mason Hartenberg.
Brother and sister
exist in city of Hamburg.
not married.
and by trade. a painter.
Four year ago. was insane
and was confined in
Manningdale Asylum
New York
for nine months.
Furious & violent.
Some time quarrelsome and
disposed to be vicious

July. 10.
discharged & sent to
Sacramento.

1853

May 18.

"Jack"
age 20.
Came to California from
England
around Cape Horn. two months
ago. in Ship. Nancy Dawson.
sent from
State Insane Hospital
Sacramento.
not married & a woman hater.

June. 24.
says his name is
Jonathan Kunkel.
from
Austria. Russia. & Saxon.
&
sent to Gen's. Asyl.

1854. March. 15. sent to Ritchie.

Sept. 20. 1856. discht
to British Consul
San Francisco.

1853

May. 20. 48. 172. Hand Julius Heyneuth. Strasburgh Germany. age. 27.
Brought to the Hospital
By Deputy Sheriff.
of the Police Office. San Francisco
or order of
City Marshal.
afflicted with Chronic dysentery
weak. feeble. prostrate emaciated
and unable to stand.

1853.
May. 21.
To General Hospital.

1854.
Jan. 10.
Discharged. do

1853

May 21. Daniel Gallagher. New York
age 22.
sent to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
By order of City Marshal
Chase
Hand and foot. highly excited.
raging and violent.

Jun. 20. to gen. Hospital
2

Aug. 20.
sent to Sacramento.

1853

May 25. Samuel Clapperton. Seaman. age. 40.
Sent from the State Marine Hospital. Sanfrancisco.
50.
By order of
174. City Physician Comm.
dep.
and unable to work with-
out assistance.
By placing your hand on
his throat. and his hand
on your throat. he can
hear. & thus carry on a
conversation

50

1853

May. France.
age.
Brought to the Hospital from
Sacramento.
By order of Mayor Auchmuty-
Name. age 2
Birth place. unknown
not able to speak

1858

May
25. age.
Came from the State
52. Insane Hospital
San Fran.
176. By order of City Marshal
R. F. Corwin.
Paralytic. not able to
speak or walk.
Name. age &. not known.

1853

May
25 age.
Came from State Insane
53. Hosp. San Fran.
By order of City Marshal
177. R F. Corwin.
on certificate of Dr. H. H. Toland.
and previous case.
Paralytic. not able to walk.
Speak or eat.

1853

May 25. William Matthews. Sidney. age. 30. Australia
Sent to the Hospital from Station House.
54. San Francisco. by order of
178. City Marshal.
Married. and has a wife and 4 Children in San Fran.
Came to California in 1849.
made money. returned to Australia.
Then left it. became deranged
discarded religion and
the Bible. with Black Jacks.
says he is God. and the
Saviour of Mankind.

1853

May. 26 John Stephenson. Tennessee.
age. 47.
a native of North Carolina
married. has a wife &
family in. Iowa.
at times a Farmer.
In Cal'a. a Miner.
Sent to Hospital. by order of
Mayor Hamtramck.
Sacramento.
attempted to shoot a man in
the Street.
was arrested. and on witness of
Dr. Hakenell.
pronounced Insane. & ordered
to be sent to the Hospital.

June. 10. Discharged Hospital

July. 20. Discharged and
sent to Sacramento

Av. $ 7.00

1853

May 26. Kelley Thomas. Ireland. age. 70.
Not married & a merchant
an American citizen.
says he is the owner
of the whole of California
The Sandwich Islands. and
has a claim on Russia for
a large amount.
says the asylum is his prop-
erty. his money built it. and
he has leased it for an hotel.
and every few days leases a
notice on me to leave. to dis-
charge the People. and give
him the Keys.

1853

May 31st William Ulrich Glasgow Scotland
age. 32.
a witness and a
Boiler maker.
For several months has been
at work for the Pacific Mail
Steam Ship Company at
Benicia.
and sent to Hospital from
Solano County.

In General Hospital
June. 15.

July 2d. Discd

1853.

May 31st — Edward Reynolds. Ireland
age. 32.
not married.
and a Patient.
58. Brought to the Hospital
182. By order of
City Marshal. R. S. Cowin
San Francisco.
Cause. Dissipation and
excesses of every kind.

Aug 2d 1853
Died and sent to
San Francisco
By Steamer
American Eagle.

58

DEATH OF JUDGE MORRISON.—Roderick N. Morrison, formerly Judge of San Francisco county, and known as an influential politician both here and in New York, died on Monday last, from paralysis, at the Asylum Stockton.

ROBERT K. REID, M. D.
Resident Physician, &c.

State Asylum
for the
Insane -

July. 1854 -

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.
Resident Physician
and
Superintendent

Roby.K.Reid.M.D.

June 1. 53 —
June 30. 54 —

State Asylum.
for the
Insane
of the
State of California
A.D. 1854.

Roby.K.Reid.M.D.

INSANE.—The *State Journal* says that two men, laboring under aberration of mind, are now in the station house in Sacramento awaiting an order of the Court to be conveyed to this city. The men are named Brickle and Campton.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.

State Asylum.

Stockton. Cal'a.

1854.

Robt.K.Reid.M.D.

Robt.K.Reid.M.D.

Robt.K.Reid.M.D.

A record of Cases.
admitted into the
State asylum for the
Insane of
California.
Continued from Volume. II.

Stockton. Cal'a.
July. 1. 1857.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.
Resident Physician.
and
Superintendent.

Robt. K. Reid. M.D.

A.D. 1854.

July 1. Henry Draper. Illinois. Germany.
age. 20.
Brought to the Hospital from
89. Calaveras County
By order of Judge Radsley.
372. & in charge of
Deputy Sheriff. Lovick Page.
a miner.
1. & not married.
Incendiary and disposed to fight.
Has been deranged periodically for
four years. & more.
Has a disease of the Skin.
and a Masturbator.

Sept. 28. 1854.
Discharged and sent
to States.
with his Brother.

1854

July. Mary McCracken. Australia
age 18.
4 Brought to the Hospital from
8 the Station House
San Francisco.
373. By order of City Marshal Squire
and in charge of
Pol. Off. Fisher.
Has been confined in the
Station House. four days.
2 Is the mother of a child
two months old. which is
in charge of Capt. Monk.
of the Police Department.
Pale and emaciated. yet
irritable and violent.
Epileptic. Then very violent
dangerous and intractable

Died May 27th 1868 of Epilepsy

July Harrison B. Light. Indiana.
5. age. 22.
Brought to the Hospital from
91. Douglas Flat. Calaveras County.
Has admitted into This Hospital
374. once before. June. 5. 1852. and was
discharged. cured. January. 15. 1853.
In California 4 years.
John Allison Light. his brother was
sent here. Dec. 13. 1853. Whole family
3. deranged. hereditary for two whole
generations.
Is generally quiet & tractable
sometimes. cruel and violent.
and a
"Masturbator".

1854

July 7. Daniel Cunningl. Ireland.
age 33.
a citizen of New Jersey.
92. In California only one year.
a sailor in the U.S. Navy.
375. and not maried.
sent to the Hospital. by order of
Judge Shafer.
County Judge. San Joaquin Co.
and in charge of
Depty. Sheriff. Webster.

"Melancholia".
Quiet and tractable.
desires employ ment.

July. 31. 1854.
discharged.

July. 7. Charles A. Skinner New York.
age. 22.
Brought to the Asylum from
Eldorado County.
93. Pale. feeble. and emaciated.
376. Is afflicted with chronic dysentery.
and hardly able to walk.
came to Calia.
this year ago.
not married & a trader.

Aug. 15. Improved. dysentery. cured.
" 20. Sent to work.

Oct. 15. Sent to States.
Removed.

1854

July 7. Louis Lavier. Bordeaux. France
age 36.
Brought to Hospital from
94. Bidwell's Bar. Butte County.
But by order of
377. Mayor Johnson. Sacramento.
and in charge of
Police officer. Med.

4 Very talkative. noisy. and
troublesome. portable cause.
Cigars and oysters.

Sept. 14 — Discharged and
sent to the prison.

July. Joseph A. Simmonds. New York.
9. age 30.
Brought to the Hospital from
95. Nevada County.
By order of Judge Caldwell.
378. and in charge of
Deputy Sheriff Capt.
Insane 8 months. and roaming
about a place called Red. Dog
5 diggings. is evil. quarrelsome.
violent and dangerous. though
sometimes very diligent. and
desires to be alone. "a masturbator"

Perfectly vicious. profane. vulgar.
and incorrigible. eats heartily.
and sleeps well. fights and
strikes any one who comes
near him.

1854

July 10 — Daniel Crumney. New Jersey. age 28. a miller and mill wright not married. Sent to the Hospital from Station House. Stockton. By order of Judge Chauffee. and in charge of Deputy Marshal. Wm. Clarke. Quiet. peaceable. and disposed to work. but Melancholic. and much depressed.

96

379.

Aug. 1. 1854 Discharged to find employment

July 15. — Conway. Ireland. age. 30. Sent to Hospital from the Station House. Stockton. By order of Capt. Taylor. Sheriff. was admitted a year ago. and discharged a few days since. was made drunk by a party of Irishmen who plied him with. 13 Glasses of whiskey. in succession. dead drunk. Then perfectly crazy. almost at the point of death. not able to speak for several days.

97.

380.

1854

July 11. 381. William T. Flockton. England. age 26.
Brought to the asylum from Auburn. Placer county. in charge of Mr. L.C. Quinby. and by order of Judge Tibetsimmont. on examination and evidence of Doctors. J.P. Harper. and H. Hubbard.
Insane one month.
Troublesome and violent for one week.
Not married and a miner.

Sept. 20. For a month or more quite well. worked every day.

Oct. 4. Again violent for one week.
Dec. 2. do. do. do. do
1855. Jan. 4. do. do. do
" 20. do

1856. Aug 13. died

July 11. 382. Carlos Corpeux. France- age. 23.
Brought to the asylum from San Andreas. Calaveras Co. on order of Justice Jenkins. given by request of Dr. C.H. Strong. & Page Blair.
"Suicidal"
has 10 cuts and stabs on left breast.
Married and a miner. has a wife and child in Basil.
Noisy. talkative and purposely violent. intractable. Refuses medicine. with a cathartic. and anodyne.

1855.
Apr. 10. 2d attempt to kill himself with a knife [illegible]

1854

July 12. Bonotti. Italy.
age. 36.
Brought from the Station House.
100. Stockton.
By order of city Marshal
383. D.S. Clarke.
Convicted. violent & troublesome.
not married
and by trade. a potter
sometimes quiet. Back & Bile.
and disposed to be industrious.
12 came to California two years
ago. as a sailor. Then stayed
in quiet in San Francisco.

Oct. 15. 1854.
sent to the insane

July. 13. Lorenzo Pierre Phillippi France.
age. 24.
100. Was born in Havre de Grace.
384. not married and a Baker.
came to California. two years
ago. and went to the mines.
Made nothing. returned to San-
Francisco. Drank. Bad Conver-
sent to Station House. then
Home to the Asylum. by
order of
18. city Marshal. Brandt. Requires.

July. 14. 1854.
Discharged and sent
to mines.

1854

July 14 — Uriah M. Thompson. New Jersey.
age. 34.
Brought to the Asylum. from
102. San Francisco.
By Police Offices. J. F. Thomas
385. By order of
B. Lyons. City Marshal.
A Widower.
and a Miner.
appear confused and bewildered
sparsprodically. unable to speak.
in profuse perspiration. lies on
his back. with arms and legs.
erect. perpendicular to the body.

Aug. 10. Died and composed.
Sept. 16. Again. quite mad.

Oct. 12. Z Insane. escaped.

INSANE.—No less than three insane persons were placed in the Station House yesterday, to await the order of the Court. Their names are, Jane Miller, of this city, but formerly of San Francisco; Charles Hughes, of Dry Creek Township; and S. T. Petrie, of Mormon Island.

July 16. — Hiram Kendall. New York.
age. 21.
Brought to the Hospital.
183. from
Petaluma. Sonoma County.
386. In charge for two
weeks. insane for a month.
is irritable. nervous & excitable.
has one Brother. deranged.
whole family tinctured with
the disease.
"Homicidal"
Good appetite. does not sleep.
Bowels Constipated.
not married.
and a Gardener.
at Mrs. Bro. Kendall.
Petaloma. C.C.

1854

July 16. William Mack. Perth. Scotland.
age 44.
Brought from Station House
San Francisco.
By Police officer. J.F. Thomas.
387. By order of
Marshal Lequine.
In station House. Very deep.
terribly violent. raving & yelling.
disposed to fight.
"Suicidal" attempted to beat his
own brains out. head badly cut
and bruised and covers with
blood. weak & emaciated
an extensive traveller. in So.
America. & prisoner in
Mexico. and Central America.

Sept. 15. died.
disease. Dropsy

Account.
Daniel Crawford.
British Consulate.
San Fran.

July. 18. Nicholas Dodero. Genoa. Italy.
age. 50.
Was brought to the Hospital.
185. By order of Judge Rice of
Santa Cruz. Co.
and in charge of Senator Whiting.
Married
and a Rancheros.
"Suicidal & homocidal"
attempted to kill his wife
and daughter. has 8 Children.
a large ranch and numerous
Cattle. and has lived in Cal'a.
25 years. very corpulent.

Sept. 2. 1854.
Discharged and sent to
Santa Cruz.
in care of Senator Whiting.

1854

July 22. 186. 389. Samuel L. Goodfellow New York age 28. Brought to the Hospital by order of The County Judge of Shasta County and in charge of Sheriff. W. A. Nunnuley. Perfectly furious & violent. tearing his hair. and biting his chaint and flesh. not married and an Engineer. 18. Lived in California. 4 years.

Sent to Hospital two years ago. from San Francisco. was discharged. and sent to the Mariposa Mineral.

ANOTHER INSANE MAN.—There is scarcely a day passes but we record a case of insanity. California seems to be peculiarly unfortunate in this respect We doubt not but there are more insane persons in this State, according to the population than any other State in the Union. Yesterday Mr. W. A. Nunnally, Sheriff of Shasta county brought down to this city, and lodged in the Station House a crazy man who calls himself "Uncle Sam," alias Thomas Stormer. He has been in Shasta city and vicinity for some ten months, working just enough to pay his board. His mind has been deranged slightly for some time past, but not enough to require his removal to the Asylum until within a few days. We were not able to ascertain from what State he came. He is singing almost all the time. He seems to be fond of gambling, and says he is the greatest gambler in the country, and has lost everything he had gambling. He is an Irishman by birth, and has evidently been a sailor. He is about 35 years old.

July 26 187. 390. 19. Patrick Dugan Ireland age 24. a citizen of California. and brought to the Hospital from Mariposa County. by order of Judge Bondurant. and in charge of Special Off. Bird. on evidence of Doctors Payne and Ward. says "he is the legally elected Judge of the county and ordered the presiding Judge from his seat. pistol in hand.

1855.

March. 16. 1855. Discharged and sent to Mariposa. and cost. $20.00.

1854

July 29. 108. 391. Jose Molino Mexico
age. 16.
Brought to the Hospital from
San Francisco.
By order of Acting Marshal.
North.
and in charge of Police Officer
James Wilson.
noisy & violent. constantly
crying. and refuses to eat.
had a cord tied around his
testicles. which had cut them
badly. a masturbator

29. 1852. Sept. 24.
Discharged and sent to
work for Angeles.

July 29. 109. 392. Robert Dymon. England.
age 50.
a naturalized citizen of
Kentucky.
Where he has a wife and
two sons.
By trade. a Blacksmith.
He afflicted badly. with a disease
of the skin on head & legs.
Came from
Fremonts Ranch. Calaveras Co.
California.
Sent to Hospital
from Sacramento. two years
ago. Wound was discharged.
Sent to Calaveras Co.
and in a few weeks returned.

26. 1855. April. 8. Discharged.
and found employment.
with Day. Brick man.

Went to the States
on Steamer of Aug. 1.

1854

July 29. 110. 393. Thomas J. Givent. Indiana.
age. 27.
Brought to the Hospital from
Auburn. Placer Co.
By order of Judge Fitzhammond
and in charge of his brother
J.C. Givent. of same county.
bad. corrupt and depraved
says his "wife was unfaithful.
his brother deserted him and
he wants to die."
married. has a wife
and two children. and
22. a farmer.

March. 20.
Discharged and sent to
the Asylum
with his brother
March. 20. 1855.

July 30. 111. 394. Daniel Lewis Hutchinson. Mass.
age. 22.
Sent to the asylum July. 18.
from
Santa Clara County.
By order of
Judge.
In California one year. came
around Cape Horn. by trade.
a wool picker.
Quiet and tractable. and a
great talker. a delineator of
Yankee character. almost an
23. equal of Yankee Hill

Sept. 1. 1852. To Sonora. Tuolumne Co.

1854

Aug. 1. Luke. alias Charley. Negro. age 20.
Ran away from his Master named Landon. from Morton. Missouri.
395. Came across the Plains one year ago. with a person
1 called Brown. who promised him a sum of money to buy himself. for one year's work. but so soon as he became sick. left him.
Brought to the Hospital from Stockton. by Uncle Allen.

Sept. 10. 1855.
Discharged & sent to Capt. J. H. Bolt.
Ch. Sophie.
San Luis.

Aug. 2 John McNary. Ireland. age. 38.
113. a citizen of Texas. formerly of New York.
396. Came to California in Aug. 1849.
2. not married
and by trade a Brick-layer worked lately. near Monterey at a Stone quarry for Hellm. Fargo & Co.
says he is not insane. or the least deranged. but a few days since a stroke of lightning or electric fluid passed thro him. which unsettled his nerves. drinks a little. does not sleep. no appetite.
Brought to Hospital
By order of Marshal White of Sacramento.

Oct. 2. Discharged
and sent to Benj. Stice.

1854

Aug. 2. Christian Rank. Germany
age 36.
Brought to the Hospital from
114. Sacramento.
By Ct. off. Brown. m rtn 8
397. Marshal White.
Int married. at home a
Lock maker.
In Calif. a farmer.
a naturalized citizen 8
St. Louis. Mo.
3. when he has lived for
six years.
afflicted with a violent pain
in the head for several months.
can not sleep. good appetite.

1855. Oct. 10. Discharged.
& sent to Mines

Aug. 2. Daniel Roberts. Illinois.
age. 24.
Came to California one year ago.
115. not married. and by trade a
Ladder.
398. Brought to the Hospital.
By mrn 3
U. S. White. Marshal.
Sacramento city.
4. and in charge of Ct. Off. Brown.
Has a disease of the eyes
Can not see well during
the day. pupils dilated &
in constant motion.

Jan. 11. 1855.
To the mind.

1854

Aug. 2. Eugene Bellille. Paris. age 20. France. Brought to the Hospital from San Francisco By order of J. H. Fulton. County Judge. and in charge of Special Officer. J. F. Thomas. On station House. 6 days. Sackville. Quick and dispersed to work. Thus in a moment becomes wild. with and violent. Curses and desposed to fight.

116.

399.

5

Oct. 9. 1855. Discharged & sent to San Francisco in chg of Revd Domingo Blaire.

Aug 4. Sebastian Fonts. Died. age 35. married. has a wife & child in the State. and by trade a Wood dealer. Came to Cal'a A.D. 1852.

117.

Sent to the Asylums from Humboldt County. By order of J. E. Hyman. County Judge and in charge of Officer. McGilvery. a large fine looking man very active and accustomed to obey orders.

407.

6.

Sebastian E. Fonts. Jun'r. Nov. 8. 1854. Discharged and sent in charge of Capt. Bolton. to Benicia Barracks.

1854

Aug. 5. Louis Rice. Prussia.
age. 35.
Sent to the Asylums from Trinity County.
On order of C.C. Pillsbury County Judge.
On evidence of Dr. Leach not married.
118. a Jew and a trader in California three years ago.
Melancholia. Incurable
401. Thinks his friends are cutting him to the Centre of the earth. when he will be punished & killed & Masturbator. and refuses to eat. does not sleep.
7

Dec. 15. 1854.
Dr. Eckman. Rabbi. Left Stanislaus.

Aug. 7. Thomas Brannan. South Carolina
age 40.
Has lived in Rockingham County. and raised a family. Not married. and came to California 4 years ago.
Has a lot due in the Mexican War.
Badly affected with Chronic Syphilis.
8

Aug. 10. Operation for Phymosis.
" 15 Excised Prepuce. &c.

Sept. 10. 1854.
Discharged and sent to Ranchos. Quill.

1854

Aug. 11. 122. 405. 11.

Calvin Harvey. Tunnel.
age. 33. Knoxville.
Came to California in
1849.
Had a brother killed on Carson
Hill. Calaveras County in 1851.
Sent to Hospital
in charge of U.S. Assist. with
whom he has lived for the last
year or more.
Has been very intemperate.
and a masturbator. Commits. violent and dangerous.
Insane. Not married. +
a miner.

Aug. 12.

Ambrose Cole. Brooklyn. N.Y.
age. 27.
Sent to The Asylum. by order of
Judge Bagley.
on evidence of Dr. Hitchcock & Baker.
Stockton Hill.
and in charge of Special officer.
W.C. Reynolds.
has just been with an acute and
violent pain in the feet. Then in
the stomach. Thence to the Brain.
Has purged. Bled and blistered.
and is now very feeble.

12. Melancholic. depressed. not inclined
to speak. no appetite.

March. 22. 1855.
Discharged and sent to
Stockton Hill.

1854

Aug. 15. Asa Day. Detroit. Michigan
age. 26.
sent to the asylum from
Alameda County.
on order of Judge H.S. Ward.
124. and in charge of
Special Deputy. Richardson.
on examination and evidence
of Doctors Buckman & Cate.
407. who also certify. That his
insanity was caused from
excessive masturbation.
a minor. not married. and
13 has insane six months ago.

Aug. Joe. Child
16. age. 15.
sent to the Hospital. from
Station House. San Francisco.
in care of. City Marshal. Lezaine.
125. Is noisy. crying and complaining
bitterly. Had a cord tied around his
testicles. very tight. much inflam.
ed. and very painful.
408. says his father and mother
are both dead. does not know their
names. nor his own name ex-
cept Joe.
14.

Oct. 25. Discharged.
and
sent to sent.

1854

Aug. Antonio Maria Lopez. California
26. age. 28.
Sent to the Hospital. by order of
Judge Fernandez. of
126. Santa Barbara County.
on mittimus of
Dr. Birkenhoff & Dr La Cuesta
409. Insane Lunatic. 1849.
Not married
and a Rancheros.
15 Some time violent & dangerous.
again quiet. tractable and dis-
posed to sleep.

Aug. 24. discharged.
and to minute

Aug. Sam. Negro.
25. age. 40.
Sent to the Asylum from the
County Hospital. Sacramento.
127. on mittimus of
Dr. Bries. and Williams.
and on order of
Samuel Deal. Capt. of Police.
410. "In articulo mortis."

Died day. died. Aug - 26. 1854.
16

1854

Aug. 26. Henry Donaldson. Maryland age. 32. came to the Asylum with Delirium Tremens.

128. and crying. Doctor. have me. have me. here they come. here they come. and crawled under my table.

411. In Cell 2 two years. Criminal. not married.

17 Sept. 7. Discharged.

Aug. 27. John Rodd. Bristol. England. age. 35. sent to the Asylum from St. Mary's County.

129. on order of Judge Johnson - and in charge of Dep' Sff. Geo' McChesney -

412. a large pat. corpulent man and afflicted with partial paraly- of the lower extremities

18

Rodd.
Lives Drinkwaters.
Hancock. St. Mary's

1854

Aug. 28. Samuel Strain. New Found Land.
age. 36.
Sent to the Asylum. on mon of
Mayor Johnson.
130. Sacramento.
and in charge of Off. King.
a citizen of Cala.
413. 4 years.
Has burned out in the Cala
fire in Marysville. lost all
his property. uses Thing. Then
19 began to drink. and not temp.
Married and a Farmer.
Sick. Bjorn. Evening Physician.

March. 20.
Wife came to see him.

Aug. 30. Charles Green. Chicago. Illinois.
age. 24.
Has been in England.
Has raised in Illinois.
131. Has in Cala. two years ago.
not married
and a Laborer.
414. Sent to Asylum. by mon of
Lucy Chaffee
Has Inquire County.
and in Ch's Co.
20. Off. Barnes.
On Examination & Evidence &
Keith & Barnes.
a portion of Clerks two years ago.
Simple. dementia. &
& mania.
and says he is a Common Preacher.

Jan. 20. 1854. Elder. C.C. Pratt. Called.

1854

Sept. 4. Pierre Moreau. Cir. France.
age. 27.
sent to The Hospital from
Mayacamas
132. Calaveras County.
no notes ?
Judge Bagley.
415. and in charge ?
Special Officer. John McNish.
on examination & evidence ?
1 M. Holbrook & Allegre.
a mono maniac.
has in low. dejnd. and in past.
incited on marrying a little
girl 7 years past. whom
he sent. he knows in France.

April. 23. 1855.
Discharged. & sent to Insane.

Sept 4. Jonathan. Connecticut.
age. 22.
Came from Sonora.
Sutter County.
133. Ran away. sent to Knights
Ferry. on day of election was
a candidate for the Legislature.
416. "has defeated by foreign vote.
was elected a member of an
organization. Called.
2. "Know Nothings"
sent to Asylum by Capt Dent..
not married
and a Trader.

Dec. 20.
Discharged & find
Employment

INCREASE OF INSANITY.—Judging from the number of patients daily arriving at the Asylum in this city, insanity is increasing in this State to an alarming extent, and the buildings in a short time will be insufficient to accommodate all this class of unfortunates who may apply for admission. From Saturday morning until Sunday evening last, no less than fifteen new cases were admitted. Of this number ten were from San Francisco, two from Sacramento, and three from El Dorado county.

1854

Sept Thomas Brown. Dublin. Ireland.
7. age. 39.
sent to the Hospital from
San Joaquin County
134. By Surgs. J.K. Shaffer.
and in charge of
Orlin Coffin. Band.
417. Came from Sacramento.
Yesterday. and has lived in
California two years.
3. not married
and a miner.
a naturalized citizen of N.Y.
says he has a Claim worth
$.2200. in the North Yuba Mining
Company. which they refused to
allow him. called him names.
and attempted to Lynch him.

Nov. 12. 1855.
discharged. and sent to
Benicia.

Sept. Mrs. Eliz Ann Eckert. Williams.
10 age. 32.
Brought to the Asylum from
San Joaquin.
135. in charge of her husband &
Father. Insane for six months.
Her Father. Mother. Sister. Three
418. Brothers. and five Children
and husband. are now Camped
on the Mokelumne. en route
4. for Clear Lake.
She says. "She has had
three husbands. The 1st. ran away.
The 2d died. and the 3d. is at no
account."
The mother of 5 Children.
She sits in bed all the time
refuses to walk. or even sit up.
eats voraciously. and is quite Lunatic.

Dec. 16. 1854.
Discharged.
and to Campbells.
with her
Husband.

1854

Sept. 12. Mrs. Emma Blunning Tholl. Eng.
age. 24.
sent to the asylum from
San Jose.
136. on order of R. B. Buckner.
Judge of Santa Clara County.
and in city of
419. Assistant Marshal. Dist.
The mother
of one child. two years old
5. and now nursing.
says her husband. treated her badly.
beat her. and injured her back.

Jan. 16. 1855. Discharged &
sent with her husband to
San Francisco.

Sept. 14. Benjamin H. Lowry. Maine.
age. 24.
sent to the Hospital. from
Yuba County.
137. on order of C. M. Blish.
County Judge.
not married.
and a machinist.
420. Has been at work in the sun. had
an attack of Sun. Then Inflamma-
tion of Brain.
6. Is now simple. and inclined
to dementia.

Nov. 10. Improved.
" 30. again mild & violent.

Feby. 6. 1855.
Discharged and sent to work
at Arthur Gurr's Smith Shop.

1854

Sept. 16. 138. 421. 7.

Stephen H. Hobter. Sudy. Map age. 35.
For 4 years. a citizen of Cal'a.
Sick two years. a Farmer by occupation. a miner in California. and a trader.
Father. mother. Wife and three Children in Sudy. Insane.
Sent to Asylum from San Joaquin County Hospital.
on order of Judge Shaffer.
In charge of Chiefs. Taylor.
as an horribly filthy
and coarse old woman.

Discharged to find employment.
Oct. 24.

Sept. 18.

Daniel D. Herbert. Richmond. age. 32. Virginia.
Sent to Asylum. on order of
J. K. Shaffer.
Judge. San Joaquin County.
Suffering horribly with
Dt. Tremens:
and died next night.
a hard drinker
for many years. and
Expended two fortunes.
in Whiskey & horse racing.
on a spree. at this time
for last two months.

Jan. 20. 1855.
Sold to E. M. Stevison.
for his father. Richmond. Va.

1854

Sept. 18. George. L. Lytle. New York.
age. 33.
Was born in Washington Co.
a Teacher by occupation.
and an insurance agent.
140. Sick since last June. and
only came to California in
1853.
Is convinct of his insanity
423. & parpose comes out with him
First Lieut Infantry and a Brevet
Captain. Counted with
9. Regiment Mounted Riflemen —

Dec. 22.
Discharged
and sent to
Sacramento.

Sept 21. William Cliglon. New Hampshire.
age. 30.
Was old topo. a perfect bot.
a drunken brawler about the
city of Stockton for the last
141. four year. Stomach perfectly
disorganized. and will die in
a few weeks.
sent by order of
424. Judge Crosby. & Com Ingram.
on examination of
W. M. Kirk and C. N. Norman.
Not married
and a printer.
18. Republican Office. Stockton

Oct. 5. died.
Disease Paralysis.

1854

Sept. 23. Mrs. Catharine Irish. Penn'a. age. 17.
Brought to the Hospital by her husband and father. in care of Insp. Chaffee.

142. On account of Insan. & Profan. who say "she is insane from conception of the utmost." & and admitted

425 "Can. Insan. and Acute" "a perfect maniac".
violent and uncontrollable. tongue black. and crisp: and

11 has a disease of the lungs. a high pulse.
and a nervous derangement.

Sept. 20. died.

Sept. 24. John Denney. Ireland. Acct. a age. 20.
Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
On account of Judge T. H. Faulon. and in charge of
Off. Thomas.
says he is a Lt. Col. in the Eng. army. and on Irish Ext.

426. says he has also a disease of the head. Eating up his cheek. chin. and jaw" and that the city of San Francisco owes him Five millions of dollars. half of which he offers for a cure. he swears. curses and cries like a child.

12.

1854

Sept. 28. Charles. Stolick. Germany.
age. 25.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco
in care of Sheriff Fulton.

144. In charge of
Col. Off. Thomas & Cartman.
In terrible agony
when he found the Opium had
deceived him and left. Continu-
ously asserting. he was not sick-
not crazy. but was sent here in
charge of the Opium. he was crazy.

427.

13.

Richd Hunt to
Edwards Brown
Augs. 1–

Sept. James McMahon. Ireland.
29. age 40.
a citizen of the State of Ohio.
a resident of Shasta since. 49.
a Member of the Assembly in 1852.
145. Not married
and a tailor.
not able to sleep. afflicted with
violent pains in the head. bowels
428. constipated. no appetite. depressed
and melancholic. fears he
will soon die. or become per-
manently deranged.

14.

July. 11. Ex. Of. II. # #
" 25. " "
Aug 20. " "
" 31. " "

1854

Sept. 20. Frank Dargan. Ireland. Austria. age. 27.
Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
Irritable. excitable and violent.
146. Eats heartily and walks about. but does not speak.
Not married
and a miner.
429. Disposed to demented idiocy. Ran away from the Hospital two years ago. & was returned.

15.

Sept. 20. Carlos Louis Thalberg. France. age 40.
Sent to the Hospital from San Francisco.
Not married
147. and a Cook.
Was living in Philadelphia. at a Restaurant to When Butler. Chestnut Street.
420. Periodic Mania. paroxysms. recurring annually. one every two months. when he desires to be confined to his room. &

16.

1854

Sept. 20. Reynault Pierre Auguctin. From age 42. a Gardener & an married. sent to Asylum from Sacramento Station from two weeks ago. 148. a perfect maniac. highly excited and delirious. in constant and unintelligible. raw latter. 431. and delirious work.

17.

Sept. [illegible] Born Penn Township - South Carolina. age 40. Came to Asylum from Stanislaus County. ... on his own responsibility. 149. and says he is comfortable and wishes to be taken care of. as he says Kill comes out. a [illegible] Chaos Kill him. 432. Butterfly "Maria a Butter"

18.

2 comf. 4

Richd sent to Insane

1857

Sept. Sylvia. Ingalls. Millersburg Pa.
20. age 45.
Left to Hospital from
Oak Ridge
Accounted County by
150. Mr. Hall. P. M.
when she had gone home
432. two weeks ago. having
received from the Asylum.
19. and ran away.

Discharged.
Left to her
Master. Thos.
Columbia
Edwards Co

Oct. Tom. Kelley. Irish & Ireland.
5. age 40.
An old Soldier. a dragoon
in the Florida and Mexican
war. under General Harney.
157 Came to California
through Mexico with the Command
of Major Graham.
433. Not married.
a farmer and a Soldier.
1 Came from
Rancho Chico. Calaveras.

Discharged
Nov. 20.

1854

Oct. Ad Loni
5. age. 45.
sent to the Hospital from
Clatsop House.
Clarkston. on return 8
152. Samuel. A. Barker.
Mania a potu. homicide.
since die com. system
entirely worn out. Stomach
434. disorganized.

2
Dec. 10.
Discharged
sent to Rank Circuit

Oct. Samuel Sutherland. Scotland.
9. age. 40.
a citizen of Ohio. 10. years
a resident of California 1. year
not married
153. and a miner.
Mono. Mania of Fear. thinks
some one is after him attempting
to kill him. beat him in his
436. sleep. timid. perplexed. dull.
Lang. wid. no appetite. bad
bot. dirg. does not sleep. bowels
3. naturally constipated.

Discharged
and sent to the Insane.
Dec. 10. 1854

1854

Oct. 10 Jacob Feckley. Missouri.
age. 32.
sent to the Asylum from
Rancho del Indio
Calaveras River. where
he has lived for the past
two years. quiet and tract-
able. Then became violent
and troublesome.
a soldier in the Mexican
war and came to Cala. in
1849.

Nov. 29. sent to Rancho
del Indio

Oct. 12. L. L. Solomon. Ohio.
age. 25.
sent to the Hospital. several
months ago. would not speak.
now. Thin and emaciated. now
improved. has a bad cough.
says
he came to California around
Cape Horn two years ago. went
to the mines. made nothing.
Then went to San Francisco.
became sick. sent to the Station
house. Then to the Brig. Then
to the Asylum.

discharged
May. 4.

1857

Oct 18 Israel Dillon
æt. 45
sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento.
Native of Mayo Ireland.
has a wife +
family. in Muscatine. Iowa.
Is paralytic.
not able to walk. right side dead.
has no appetite.
not inclined to sleep. Can not
sit alone. sick and keeps
covered with bed cover.
8. sick. pros. + emaciated

Nov. 19. 1857.
Died. Disease. Paralysis.

Oct 20. George Bull. Charleston.
æt. 28. South Carolina
sent to the Hospital from
San Francisco.
Native of Judge J. H. Fuelon +
in Ohio.
Special office. Stomach.
not married
and a Carpenter.
Refuses to eat. has to be fed.
as a child. Suicidal. has
attempted to hang and drown
himself. In Cal. 4. years.
Insane 3. years.
9. Boys much. feeble + emaciated.

+ Judge Whalen. El. Board.

1854

Oct 22 Aaron Young. Maine.
age. 28.
sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
on order of Judge Fenton in Chy.
Ups. Off. J. F. Thomas.
Insane periodically for three years. and in lucidus.
a case of Dementia. and periodically violent.
attacks occur rarely.

Oct. 5. 1855.
Escaped. from 3d Story.

Oct. 24 Daniel McLish. Ireland.
age. 45.
a sailor and not married.
came from San Antonio. Calaveras Co.
a miner.
a hard drinker. and much exposure. probably caused this insanity.
discharged
Jany. 15. sent to Calaveras

1854

Oct. 25 John Davidson. Scotland
aet. 23.
Sent to the Hospital from
San Francisco.

160. Master of City Market
St. McKenzie.
and in charge of Brother
Donald Davidson.

142. 118. Sacramento Street.
not married.
a Clerk and a Miner.
a Masturbator"

11. afflicted with Nocturnal
emissions. Incurable.

May 5.
Discharged to Mine

Oct. 26 C. B. Hart. Tennessee.
aet. 29.
"Mania a potu."
came from
Nevada. Manitoba County.
a farmer.
a bachelor and a miner.
not married
perfectly mild. tolerant and
uncontentious.

12.

Nov. 11. Discharged and sent to the
Mines.

1854

Oct. Azapata. Acapulco. Mexico.
27. age. 20.
Soldier. Mexico.
and
sent to the Asylum from
Sonora
Sacramento County.
13. has a
disease of Skin. fifth.
and coming with women.

Discharged
sent to Guaymas from
with his friends

Oct. Salvador Mexico
20. age 32.
Married. has a wife. and
no children.
Came to California from
Acapulco.
afflicted with hydrocele.
and a
14. Rheumatism.
Quiet. peaceable and
disposed to work.
Came from
Calaveras River. San Joaquin.
County. Calia.

Discharged.
Dr. 4

1854

Nov. 2 — Mrs. Sarah McMillen. Wisconsin
age. 22.
a native of Scotland.
a citizen of Missouri.
164 — Sent to Asylum.
in care of Marshal McKenzie
San Francisco
446. — in charge of her husband
Edward McMillen.
Ex. Physicians.
Dr. Shattuck. Monty. Co
1. — Dr. McMillen. U.S.N.H.
One child. 18 months old.
Insane & sent.
cared nursing lips make lines
no milk. good appetite and
sleeps well.
Talks. dances & sings all
the time. no convulsions.

May. 10
Discharged to go with Husband.

Nov. 5 — William H. Jones. Maine. Belfast.
age. 34.
Sent to the Asylum
from
E. Feliciana County
165. — in City of
Judge Johnson
by
Special Officer L.B. Hopkins
447. — Married & has
a wife and family in
Maine.
By trade a Carpenter.
Has been Insane
2. — for several years. and on
this occasion was sent to
the Insane Hospital. Trains.

Discharged Sent to Boston
Dr. Jones.
Murphy's

1854

Nov. Michael Linnmont. Irish.
7 ag. 32.
Sent to the Hospital from
San Francisco.
on order of City Marshal
166. McKinnie.
Dr. Ct. Zoland & Dr. McMillen.
Ex. Physn.
Two months ago. had a fall
448. on his head from a horse.
and Skull fractured.
In Cala. two years.
Married and a Lumberman.
3. in employ of
Ryan. Duff. & Co.
Came to Asylum
in Chy of. Off. R. St. Lawn.
& wife.

1854. 13. December.
Discharged to San Fran.

Nov. Wm. Kelly. Ireland.
7 ag. 33.
Came to Asylum from
San Francisco
along with his husband
167. and a
Specimen Effusion

449 Sent to San Francisco
Nov. 4.

4.

1854

Nov 10 Joel White. Eng Land.
age. 22.
sent to Hospital. from
Lassen.
Tuolumne County. where
he came two days ago.
and was found
in the Stock. by Alderman
J.C. Morril.
a poor. miserable wretch.
sick. afflicted and not able
to walk. or even to sit up.

discharged
Nov. 4.

Nov. 11. Andrew Vincent. Kentucky.
age. 50.
sent to the Asylum from
Marin County.
where he has been for the
last year. at the State
prison. superintendent.
a matron.
and married.
family in Kentucky 2 Chil.

Discharged
and sent to Mines.
in Eldorado.

1854

Nov. 14- 170. William Hill. Marin Co. age. 23. Russia. came to California one year ago. Last September. not married and a Patient at Hospital in City & County Marshals. W.B. Clarke.

452. an order from J.R. Chauffon. County Judge San Joaquin Co.

7- Discharged. by Jackson Amador Co.

Nov. 14 171. George Johnson. Kentucky. age. 40. a native of Kentucky. a citizen of Missouri. a Resident of California. some years. a miner. and not married.

453. sent to asylum from El Dorado County. in charge of Special Officer W.F. Fleming. on order of

8. Judge Johnson. El Dorado County. came yesterday in the State his mouth since had a pass and injured his head & shoulder.

1854

Nov. 17 — John McHugo. England
age. 25.
sent to the asylum from
Knights Ferry
Stanislaus County. and
insane
172. J.H. Potter. Stage Agent.
not married.
and a minor
sick. pale & emaciated.
454. a masturbator.

Jan. 22. 1855.
9. Discharged.

Nov. 21. John Brown Sonora Co.
age. 22. Tennessee.
In California two years.
a farmer & a miner
not married. and
173. a masturbator.
Came to Cal'a Nov. 1853
sent to asylum
on order of
L. Quint. County Judge
455. Tuolumne County.
in charge of
Officer J. W. Strain.
Ex Physicians.
10. Drs. Kendall & Dr. Brown.

1854

Nov. 21. Alexander Scobie. Mobile.
age. 41.
a native of New York.
a citizen of Alabama.
a resident of California.
a Merchant by trade.
174. not married.
Cause. Amativeness. Want of equal intelligence.
48. a high Cirr. always accustomed to use liquor. no appetite. does not sleep.
11. afflicted with priapism.
Has had much trouble. pecuniary embarrassment.
Sent to Asylum from Sacramento County.

adm'd.
Gen: R Scobie. Sacramento.

discharged
Jany. 10

Nov. 22. Tarleton Crutchfield. Tennessee.
age. 26.
Cause. Domestic affliction.
a letter from Sister containing news of family troubles.
not married.
175 and a blacksmith.
Sent to the Asylum from Santa Clara Co.
on order of
R. B. Buckner. County Judge.
457. and in charge of
Robt. Stone.
Acute Mania. perfectly wild and violent. talks and dances. constantly.

12.

Atwell. A. D. Haight
Santa Clara. Post-Office.

discharged May. 14

1854

Nov. 24. 176 458. 13.

Mrs. E. A. Hand. Millowii
age. 34.
Left to the asylum from
Lake Longwin River. Calla.
when her family are now
encamped. having called
the physician. This Commun.
Married
and has 4 Children
a voracious eater. and
a great Coward.
unwilling to walk or run
much hardly. or sit up.
Insane and sick all
the time. says she has
committed some great
crime & sinned against God.

Discharged. and sent with
her Husband and Father
Dec. 1854.

Nov. 24. 177 459. 14.

Mrs. Hunter.
age 36.
Sent to the asylum from
the Calaveras.
when she had been con-
victed for some days.

1854

Nov. 25. 178. 460. 15.

Isi Isaac Melander Calif. age.
sent to the Asylum from Santa Clara.
a native Californian became from fear & grief. thinks every one is after him to kill or injure. Melancholic. depressed. does not talk. no appetite. bowels costive.

July. 14
sent to San Jose

Nov. 25. 179. 461. 16. 8

Charles Francis Dupre. France. age. 42.
sent to the Asylum from Station House. San Francisco. or rather City Marshall. J. H. McKinnie.
"Suicide" attempted to hang himself. In Station House. 10 days.
Twins. Convulsions & fits. has attacks Epileptic. frequently. Throat badly cut. and bleeding. considerable.

died. next day Nov. 26. 1854.

1854

Nov. 25. 462. William Brodie. Scotland
age. 29.
Sent to the Asylum from
Yuba Marine Hosp.
San Francisco.
on order of Marshal McKinnis.
Dr. J.R. Gorgas. Ex. Physician.
Not married
and a Carpenter.
a citizen of Iowa. and has
a brother in Los Angelos. Calif.
Intemperate for
many years. Stomach totally
17. disorganized. worn out.

Nov. 28.
1854. died.

Nov. 25. 181. George Piper. Prussia.
age. 34.
Sent to The Asylum from
Alameda County.
on order of
J.M. Crane. County Judge.
For two months
Insane. and perfectly violent.
463. destroying and breaking
every thing. a hard drinker.
a Carpenter
and not married.
desirous to marry a wife
18. Spanish Indian.
in the
Opinion of J.M. Jennings.
Ex. Physician
Dr. Ashpitze & Dr. Lemon.

1854

Nov. Italian
28. ag. 30.
Name unknown. sent
sent to the Asylum from
182. Santa Clara County.
on order of
R.B. Buckner. County Judge.
in charge of
464. Special Officer. Sanger.
not able
to walk. Speak or eat.
and has
Epileptic fits. daily.
19. Confined in
Cam Sec. jail. for six days.

Nov. Manuel de Silva. Hindostan.
28. age. 28.
a native of Goa. and a
servant in the Hospital
for three years. perfectly
honest. faithful & obedient
Insane. mania of fear.
afraid to eat or drink. lest
some one should poison him.
has cursed Dr. Hall. and thinks
his countrymen will kill him.
says "his mistress may kill
him. The Doctor may kill him.
he give his heart for his wife."
he no leave her". Incurable
Maniacal & says constantly.
165

Dec. 11. sent to Calcutta.

1854

Nov. 28. 46

Gabriel. de Luria. France.
age 25.
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
on note of Marshal McRenie.
came bad cigars.
In Native Home. 10. days
result low & ulcerated.
pros. skin & emaciated.
and an Epileptic. has
attacks generally every
day.

Discharged

Nov. 29. 47

Ramon Landroal. Mexico.
age. 20.
sent to Hospital. from
Calaveras.
on arrival 7 pmst.
a few minutes unteh.
and unable to walk. or
move. and to be fed as a
child.
Just married and
a mine. has a disease
of the lungs & chest. &
will not live long.

1854

Nov
30. age. 22.
Has a disease of the pub.
unable to walk. a hard
drinker & an Opium-Eater.
Stomach &
nervous system. destroyed.

468

Dec. Daniel Tennant. Scotland.
1 age. 32.
Came from Moyamensing
Hill. Calaveras County.
to dep.
and sent to the Asylum
on order of
Judge J. K. Kaufman. by
San Joaquin.
not married.
and a sailor.

469

Came.
Bad liquor and Exposure
sent in this
Capt. Taylor. Sheriff. Co.

Discharged
Aug. 5

1854

Dec. 2 Peter Hunter. Germany
aet. 27.
came from Chinese Camp
Tuolumne County.
and brought to the Asylum
by
Dr. Schoenmann.
Insn. mania & par.
Religious. & Masturbator
affected with involuntary
seminal emissions.
Vide
the hand badly burned.
on the fingers. one joint
of the thumb. nails worn.
not married
and a Locksmith.

Died. Dec 4. 1855

Dec. 5. Frenchman
aet. 30
Came to the Asylum
from
San Joaquin County.
on the 3
Judge. J. R. Sharpstein.
mittimus 3
Pol. Officer Hatch.

47

1854

Dec. 15. Insp. Sarah Gardner. Lunacy
age 35.
a native of Tennessee.
a citizen of Missouri
a citizen of California.
and lived near Lima
for 4 years.
Married and has
had 2 children. Youngest
14 years old.
Orth. intemperate 2
violent. desires to kill
every one. who contradicts
her. mother. has had
alienine derangement for
4 years. and Typhoid
disease

Discharged
sent home with
her husband

Dec. 20. Jean Bart Noreau. France
age 40.
sent to the asylum
from
Putnam County.
as an
County Lunacy.

Insanity 3 years.

473

March. 8. 1855. discharged.

1854

Dec 22 Jose Maria Dolores. Mexico.
aet c. 20
a native of Guanajuato.
sent to asylum
from Station House. Lanstan.
on order of City Marshal. M.C.
Insane. Mania
Religious. prays constantly.
and has a large crucifix
fastened around his neck.

479

Dec. 22 John Stewart. Scotland
aet 26.
sent to the Asylum
from
Marquisen. Yuba County.
on order of
C. M. Bill. County Judge
not married
and a Sailor.
Insane for four months.
Troublesome. noisy. and
dangerous.
Lately a great Gambler.
and lost. 400 Dollars on a
monte table.

478

1854

Dec. 26. Andrew J. Day. Kentucky. age. 20.
a citizen of Missouri
not married and a
farmer. Came to Calia.
in 1849. and lived in
Sangamon. Yuba Co.
sent to asylum
from Sonoma County
on order of
J.H. Shattuck. County Judge.
in charge of
Jno. Layer. Deputy. Sheriff.
Ex. Physicians
Dr. Williams & Dr. Martin

Jany. 22. 1855. Discharged.

Dec. 29. Jos. Bosqui. Montreal. Canada.
age. 42.
sent to the asylum from
San Francisco.
in charge of his son and
daughter. by request of
attending Physician.
Dr. Eckle. D.G. Broderick &
Palmer. Cook & Co.
has been 5 years ago. &
recovered. now deranged
for one month. and is
afflicted with nymphomania.

Atwell. Edward Bosqui. at
Palmer. Cook & Co.
San Fran.

Feby. 20. 1855.
discharged & sent to
San Fran.

1854

Dec. 26. Andrew L. Day. Kentucky. age. 20.
a citizen of Illinois
not married and a
farmer. came to Calia.
in 1849. and lived in
Mariposa. Yuba Co.
sent to Asylum
from Sonoma County
on writ of
L.H. Chatten Sr. County Judge.
in charge of
Jno. Taylor. Deputy. Sheriff.
Ex. Physicians
Dr. Williams & Dr. Martin

Jany. 22. 1855. Discharged.

Dec. 29. Jos. Bruni. Montreal. Canada.
age. 42.
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
in charge of his son and
daughter. by request of
attending Physician.
Dr. Eckle. D.G. Broderick &
Palmer. Cook & Co.
has been 5 years ago. &
recovered. was deranged
for one month. and is
afflicted with hypochondriasis.

Adolph. Edward Borgni. of
Palmer. Cook & Co.
San Fran.

Feby. 20. 1855.
discharged & sent to
San Fran.

1854

Dec. 30 Insp. Jane Fraley. N.Y.
age 60.
Sent to the asylum from
San Francisco.
No evidence attending Physic
Dr. Hammond & Dr. Clare.
Mono-mania 7 yrs.
Thinks some one will
kill her. and crawls
under the bed. a
widow
& has one child.

10. Insp. 2. H. Lucken.
San Fran.

U78

April 8. 1855. discht
& sent to San Francisco

Dec. 31 Cornelius Lynch. Tunnel
age 20.
a citizen of Ohio. for
some years.
Came across the plains
to California the past
summer. in bad health.
married and worn out.
not married
and a Carpenter.
Sent to the asylum
from
U79 Sacramento Station House.
11 in charge of
Bd. Off. Sat. Boyce.

Discht & sent to Insp. Hill.
March. 22. 1855.

1854

Dec 31 R. E. Alexander. Scotland. age. 26.
Sent to the asylum from Butler County.
on mitt of
B. C. Hulbert. County Judge and in chg. of depts. Sheriff-
Acute Mania
viol. violent homicidal tendencies. does not sleep. Talks continually. Eats heartily.

12. Not married
and a Saloon.
of Scotch

480

June. 30. 1855. discharged.
and sent to Marysville

Dec. 31. Victor Lastagel. France.
age. 26.
Sent to the asylum by
J. K. Rawson.
County Judge. Lawrence County.
and in charge of city
Marshal
Daniel C. Clarke.

13.

Discharged

484

March 10

Number of Patients admitted from Jan. 1. to Dec. 31. 1857.	202.	179.23
Number of Patients in asylum Jan. 1. 1857	103.	93.10
whole number under treatment in 1857	305.	272.33
Number discharged.	150.	132.18
Number who died during 1857.	21.	20.1
Number in the asylum. Dec. 31. 1857.	134.	120.14

	F.	M.	F.
Single.	217.	213.	4.
Married.	56	38.	18.
Widowed.	32	21.	11.
	305.	272.	33

1855.

January. 1. 57.

A record of Patients admitted into the State Asylum for the Insane of California from Jan. 1. to Dec. 31. 1855.

1855.

Jan. 4. Daniel Roberts. Illinois.
age. 27.
Sent to the Asylum
from
1. Clinton House. Stockton.
on order of
J. R. Shaffer. County Judge.
in charge of
Police Officer. Barnes.
Not married.
and by trade. a Saddler.

Has disease of the eyes. and
is violent & quarrelsome.

Acute Mania.

Discharged.
May. 14.

1855

Jan. 6 — James Lynch. Ireland. age. 23. Sent to The Asylum from Sacramento.

2. — by Chief of Police. Capt. Deal. and in charge? Officer Harrison. a soldier. In Company B. 3d artillery U.S.A. not married & came to California. Four years ago

484 — delirium from bad liquor.

March. 22. — Discharged & sent to Mrs. Hill. in company with Sarah. Cole & Darby & Boy.

9. — Robert Grant. Scotland. age 28. Sent to asylum from Sutter County

3. — on oath? B.S. Hulbert. County Judge and in charge of Deputy Sheriff.

485 — Acute Mania. Noisy & violent.

Cause. Exposure to water. misuse. Rum fever and neglect.

Aug. 10. — Discharged.

1853

10. Joseph Cheatham. Manchester.
aged. 32. England
sent to the Asylum
4. from
Sonoma County.
on order of
Judge Shattuck.
and in charge of
Special Officer
J. E. Caldwell.

486 not able to walk. very feeble
and emaciated
Inflammation of stomach
and bowels.

Died. Jan. 13.

Jan. Robt. McIntyre. Scotland
11. aged. 32.
a sailor & not married.
came to Calia.
5. one year ago.
sent to Asylum
487 from
Sacramento County Hospital.
on citizens C.
Dr. Winston Price.

"Acute Mania."

Died. June 4

1855

Jany 14 Wife. Caroline Cottman. N.Y. age. 25.
sent to the Asylum from Station House. San Francisco. on com[illegible] of City Marshal. McKenzie. & in Chg of Off. R. H. Lane.

488 In Station House. Several days. In violent. Obstinate & quarrelsom.

16. Slept constantly for two days and three nights. and was then perfectly rational

16. James Brown. Scotland age. 34.
sent to the Asylum from San Francisco in charge of Officer Lane. & in order of 489 J. H. McKenzie. City marshal.
Has been drinking for several weeks. and had "delirium tremens for two days during which time he was confined in Station House. Cl. not married and a sailor.

INSANE.—The San Francisco *Evening News* says, that a woman named Catherine Congden was found wandering about the streets in that city on Monday evening last. She was taken in charge by a policeman, and lodged in the Station house. This makes the fourteenth person who has been found in their streets during the past month. bereft of reason.

AN ANTI-KNOW NOTHING.—A man named James Brown, who was found wandering in the streets in an insane condition, was yesterday sent to the Stockton Lunatic Asylum. Since he has been in the City Prison, his constant assertion to every person who conversed with him was that he was not a Know Nothing, but that the Know Nothings were determined to take his life, and begged to be protected from them. He appeared to labor under the impression that members of this association were constantly dogging him about to kill him.

1853

Jany. 18. J. F. Howe. Philadelphia
age. 48.
sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento.

8 in care of R. A. Johnson.
Mayor.
and in charge of
Off. Whitman.
was Secretary to the Convention
which framed the Constitution
of the State. at Monterey. in
1849.
and Secretary of the Senate
during the years
1850 & 1851.
Married & has a wife &
family in Phila.
was by profession a Lawyer.

490 Cause. Continued drinking to excess.

Feby. 28. discha'd & sents. L.F. with A.C.B.
& arrowed $10.

EFFECTS OF INTEMPERANCE.—A Sacramento paper says that Mr. Howe, formerly Clerk of the Senate, and who was confined in the Insane Asylum, a short time since, was put into the Station House on Thursday, under the charge of insanity. He will, probably, be again transmitted to Stockton. It is pretty well ascertained that the aberration of the mind is caused by the immoderate use of alcoholic drinks.

20 Joel G. Downer. New York.
age. 48.
a Lawyer. and a Justice.
at Salmon Falls.
9 El Dorado County.
sent to the Asylum. by order of
491 Judge Johnson.
and City of Off. Upon.
Married and has a wife
in El Dorado.
Came to Calia. in
1850. family in New York.

Epileptic.
has had epileptic attacks
within the last 4 months. and
is inclined to sink into
Dementia.

March 5.
Discharged & sent to
Sacramento.

1853

Jany. 20. John Klein. Mansfield. Ohio.
age. 27.
Sent to the Asylum from
Jamestown.
Tuolumne County.
10. on oath of
Ex. Physician Dr. Bunnell.
492 and in charge of
Constable of this District.

"Melancholia"
Is depressed. solitary-
quiet but obstinate.
Cause. Disappointment. trouble-
some of money & property in Mi-
ning. & a masturbator

adult. Allen Klein.
Jamestown. Tuolumne Co.

April. 8. discharged.

24. Joseph Forest. Bordeaux. France.
age. 24.
Sent to Asylum from the
County of San Diego.
11 on oath of
Justice. H.C. Ludd. esq.
493 and in charge of
Adams & Co. Messenger.
Is suicidal. attempted
to drown himself. Twice.
on the passage up.
Is jealous. timid. and
afraid some one will kill
or injure him.
a native of France. &
a citizen of Mexico.

May. 7. 1855.
Discharged. & to Mariposa

1855

2 aug. 25. Lorena Lontin. Married. age. 22. Convalescent to the Asylum from

12. Augustenum Hill. Calaveras County. on order of J. H. H. Bates County Judge. and in charge of Officer Thomas Whatley. Ex. Physician. Dr. Wilcoxle & Baker.

Acute Mania - a Prisoner & not married.

Discharged Aug. 11.

26. Louis Monk - Canada East. age. 24. sent to Asylum from

13. City of Stockton. on order of J. K. Kaffer Co. Judge.

495 In custody of Dr. Torrens. and in charge of Mr. Hinkley.

not married.

and a Tinner by trade "Insanity" & had 60. dollars in his possession

1853

Jans 28 — Jane Maria DiOhs. Married.
age 20.
Sent to Asylum from
Calaveras Co.
14. 496 — on order of County Judge
Simpson Christie.
No mind. not able to speak
but cries all the time.
"Dementia"

Discharged
& sent with her Brother
Dec. 20

Feby 6. — Sam. New York.
age. 20.
Not married
and a miner.
Sent to the Asylum
from
1. 497 — Shasta County.
Insane for several years.
occasionally violent.
then quiet. tractable and
disposed to work.
Not married
and by trade a
Machinist & Engineer.

"Periodic Mania"

Discharged Cured
May - 4.

1855

Feb. 10. Juan Labarez. Sonora
age 28 Mexico.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Santa Barbara County
Married and has a wife
and family in the town of
Santa Barbara.
By occupation
an Arriero.
Has violent pains in his head
periodically. not able to sleep.
and is constantly walking
about.

Discharged.
May. 4.

14. Labrador. Maratlan
age. 35. Mexico
Came to California in
1849.
3. Married and has a wife
and two children.
A vaquero. by hard-
ship and came to
The Asylum from
San Joaquin.
afflicted with haemorrhoids
and hydrocele.

Discharged.
and sent to Ranchos. Visit

1853

Feb. 16. August Stroki. Prussia
age. 25.
sent to the Asylum
from
Camps Ices.
4 County of Tuolumne.
and brought by
500 Off. J.F. Hatch of the
Stockton Police.
Suicidal and attempted
to drown himself.
Melancholic. depressed.
does not speak.
No appetite. solitary. and
a masturbator.

+

18. Peter Berg. Hamburgh
age. 25. Germany
sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento. County.
5. on mittimus of
501 Johnson Rice. M.D. Physician
to the County Hospital.
and in charge of
Special Off. J.F. Ford.
Not married
and a miner.
Chronic Mania

Discharged & sent to Tuolumne
Co. 1-

1855

20. Feby. Abil Lucu. Marshall Vineyard
age. 56. Mass.
sent to the Asylum from
Stockton
on order of County Judge
J. K. Shaffer.
on evidence of Dr. Ward.
a citizen of
Calaveras County.
whence he came 6 days.
and found by the Police.
not able to speak.
tongue heavily coated and
teeth covered with tartar.

502

April 4. 1855.
Discharged & sent to
Calaveras.
Aug. 4. Back to Asy.

23. Ine Dolores Rios. California
age. 21 San Jose.
sent from
Antonio Maria Rios.
of Santa Clara
sent to the Asylum
in case of his
7. Brother. Ramon Rios.
503 by request of
Judge Campbell. San Francisco.
"Dementia"
Cause. Fright. In suicidal
attempted to kill himself
on two occasions.

1855

Feby. John Hernandez. Louisiana.
25. age. 24.
sent to the Asylum
8. from
San Francisco. and
lately lived in Campo Seco
504 Calaveras County.

Insane periodically. inclined to
Dementia.
In quiet. tractable & harmless.

April 10 discharged
and sent to
San Francisco.

26. John Ryan. England.
age. 32.
sent to the Asylum.
9. from - Benicia -
Not married and was
a soldier in the
505 United States army.
Cause
Whiskey.

Discharged
Apr. 10.

1855

Feby 2. 10. John H. Crampton. Jer. age. 24. Cause. Intemperance. Colds appetite. and general bad health.

506

Mar. 4. Henry Beper. age. 22. Hanover. New York. sent to the Asylum. from San Francisco. in room of City Marshal J. H. McKenzie.

507 in charge of. Off. R. H. Lane. in witness of St. Gray & Guion. Corp. irritable. impudent. querulous & violent. solitary. upon to cut. a masturbator. and Suicidal.

Discharged Sent to San Francisco with his Brother

1853

Mar. 6 Henry Myers. Maine
age. 24.
sent to The Asylum
from
2. San Francisco
on com
City Marshal. McKenzie.
not married
and a trader.
a native of Germany.
Educated in Maine.
Came to Calia
in 1850.

508

Discharged
July. 10.
and sent to San Francisco.

10. Santa Anna. France.
age. 25.
Came to Stockton a few
days ago. from
Tuolumne County.
7. and sent to Asylum.
on com 8
J.K. Chapin. County Judge.
in chg 8
Off. Barner. City Police
chg 2.
Whistles. dances. and grinds
out music.
after the fashion. of an Organ Grinder.

509

"Periodical Mania"

Oct. 20. discharged
and sent to Mines.

1855

March 14 — Herman Brooks. Prussia.
age. 25.
Sent to the Asylum
from
4 — Calaveras County.
510 in charge of
Peter Rothenbuck. of the
Stockton. B. Hotel.

Monomania.
Fearful. thinks he
will kill him. is cross and
irritable. will not speak.

20. — Insp. Ann Brown. Canada.
age. 28.
Sent to the Asylum
from
5. — Lima County.
511 on writ of
P.C. Shaffer. County Judge.
and in charge of
Chirp. Hopkins.
Married.
and has one Child.
Nymphomania. and perfectly
disgusting. Some of Shame entirely
lost. pale and emaciated.

Discharged
Sent with her
Husband.
June 5. 1856

1853

21. Adam Burage. New York
age. 25.
sent to the Asylum
6. from
Alameda County.
512 on oath of
County Judge A. W. Crane.
and in charge of
Sheriff. A. H. Broder.
on witness of
Dr. Lile and Hart.

Acute Mania.

23. Matthew Britten-Germany.
age. 28.
sent to Asylum from
Sonoma County.
in charge of
513 Sheriff. Williamson
on oath of
John. E. McNair
County Judge.
not married
and a farmer.
the year ago.
lived in Sonoma.
Sacramento County. where
he had a store.

Mono Mania. Love & jealousy.

Oct. 11.

1855

Mar. 27. 514 Henry Statut. Germany.
age c. 20.
sent to the Asylum
from
Lumma County.
on order of
Judge McNair.
In Cacia. two years.
and in Lumma one year
Not married.
A Miner.
" Melancholia and inclined to
Dementia "

Nov. 12. sent to Benicia
with
Kaufman & Bowen.

28. 515 Britt. German.
age 32.
a citizen of Pennsylvania.
a trader by occupation.
Not married.
sent to the Asylum from
Dn. Rerit Bar.
Tuolumne County.
where he has
a store. two houses. town
Yoker. Wm. L.

Fred. Back. has charge of
his property.
Green Spring's Post office.
Tuolumne Co.

July. 16. Discharged & gave him $10

1855

Mar. 29. Jane Marie Ornalla. Mexico -
age. 38.
Insane for three years.
Mother of four children.
Married to an American
516 10 Sent to Asylum
from

30. Josepha Mayo - Sonora -
age. 30.
Sent to Asylum from
Marysville.
517 Yuba County
on order of County Judge
11. L. M. Bliss -
and in charge of her
Husband.
who is an Ameiro.

"Acute Mania."
Violent & quarrelsome.

1855

20. William Scott Hoover. Ohio.
age. 22.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento
5/18 on com. by Jno. Heard.
County Judge.
12. and in charge of J.R. Bullock.
by whom he has been
employed for the last year.
Sr. Phyen's.
Dr. Price & Houghton.
who allege Insanity
as the cause.
a citizen of Sutter County.

Father. Daniel Hoover.
South-Bend. Ohio.

Discharged & sent to Sacramento.
Oct. 18. 1855.

vol 3 - 47 151

19- Presidg judge

55- Lt Col in Engl Army at 30 ?
has 7 sons him 5 military

back page printed
Mother of Jesus

1855

30.

518

12.

31. Bernard Lantagne. France
age. 24
Sent to asylum from
Tuscarawas County.
13. an elegant and handsome
519 person. full of mirth & fun.
dances & sings.

Discharged.
Oct. 24. Sent to Lorain.

1855

Apr. 7. W. F. Dogget. Machist - Vineyard. Male.
age.
a sea captain. and came
to California
in the ship.
Lost all his money
and property some months
ago. became Cook. inebriate
violent & ungovernable.
a pernicious character.
a man of many expedients.
almost impossible to retain
him in the Asylum.

520

FREAK OF A LUNATIC.—An insane man, named Mr. Dogget, was placed on board the steamer Bragdon last evening, in company with five others, to be conveyed to the Stockton Asylum. Soon after the boat left the wharf Dogget managed to elude the officer in charge of the party, and springing overboard, succeeded in reaching the shore, where he was immediately taken in charge by a policeman who witnessed the incident. Dogget was released from the Stockton institution some weeks since, and has no inclination to return.

Jose Luna Hernandez - Peru.
age. 18.
a half breed. one part Indian.
the other Spanish.
sent to the asylum from
Sacramento.
on account of Dr. Price.
of the
County Hospital.
he quiet. tractable &
inclined to idiocy. & dementia
Crept or Caught
constantly. & kisses your
hand & feet.

521

39

1855

Apr. 10. Granticus. France
age. 25.
sent to the Asylum
from
Shasta County.
on writ of
522 County Justice. J.C. Hinkley
and in ch'g of
Special Off. McGinnis.
has found
ten miles from Shasta
with Threat cut.
says his partner robbed him
and attempted to kill him.
Examining Physicians
Dr. Blumtorf & Dr. Baldwin
Feble & emaciated
scarcely able to walk & horribly
exhausted

15. Wife. E.M. Chick. Maine.
age. 40
is the mother of eight
children. The youngest 11
years of age.
Melancholic and religious and
523 has been much engaged in the
investigation of Spiritualism.
Speaks quite rationally
and says she is in perfect
health.
Mental function easing.
Came to Asylum
from
Marysville. Yuba County.

Addrl. Amos Chick-
Rocker Flat. Yuba Co. Cala
& Elisha Chick. Frankport. Me.

July. 4. Discht &
sent with her husband.

Apr. 1855

11. Harvey Buckman
age. 27.
sent to the Asylum
from
Santa Clara County
on order of
R.B Buckner. County Judge.
on evidence of
Dr. Cory and Dr. Bell.
appears quiet and tractable
but lavishly discoursing in his
language & conversation.
Persian & Vulgar.

17. Natchi Francis. Franco
age. 60.
a pen. miserable and old
grey haired man.
Feeble and perpetly emaciated
covered with
sores and ulcer-
sent to Asylum from
Lanthanicies. on order of
City Marshal.
and in care of. R.H. Lane. Off.

July 4. Died. Marasmus.

1855

Apr. 18. Joseph Chenney. N. H. age. 46. Sent to The Asylum from Alameda County. on com'n of A. M. Crane. County Judge. in charge of E. M. Crawford. his Assistant. Ex. Physicist M. Hall Hamtent. Insane only from excessive epileptic attacks. Married & Painter by trade.

526

Arrd. David Deal. Alameda.

Oct. 18. Discharged & sent to The State. Insane Asylum.

Nadine Bennette. New York. age. 30

22. Sent to The Asylum from Sacramento County. on com'n of John Heard. County Judge. and in charge of A. P. Jacobs. of The Police office. Ex. Physicist. Cunningham & Price.

527

May. 29. Discharged & sent with Hamilton to find employment.

1855

Apr. 22. William McGilvary. Texas.
age. 31
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County.
on order of
528 John Heard. Co. Judge.
and in charge of
Dr. Off. S. B. Jacobs.
Ex. Physician
Rice & Cummings Lane.
a carpenter by trade
Dark mulatto
"Mania a potu"

June. 4. discharged
& sent to paid work.

24. Mrs. Jane Brockman. Tennessee.
age. 24.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sonoma County.
on order of
529 John E. McNair. Co. Judge
and in charge of
41 her father. and Dr. Hill.
Mother of 5 children. and
3 now living. youngest only
6. months old and nursing.
a sister of
Solomon Carriger. who was
discharged cured in
1853.
Husband. Israel Brockman
Sheriff of Sonoma.

address. Dr. Jno. B. Hill. Sonoma.

June. 24.
Discharged and sent home
with her husband.

1855

Apr. 25 — James Martin — Massachusetts
age. 24.
sent to the asylum.
from
Muskingum Hill.
Delaware County
on order of
530 — H. H. Badgley. Co. Judge.
and in charge of
Martin Roman.
Ex. 2 months of Assembly.
In two weeks
very irritable and violent
In California
only one year.

Discharged.

27. — William J. Watson. — England.
age. 61. — Wisconsin
sent to asylum from
Forest city.
Lima County.
on order of
P. C. Shaffer. County Judge.
531 — and in charge of
a special officer.
Married
and has a family in
Wisconsin
Crazy and sick all winter
Covered with vermin & lice.
Pros. feeble and emaciates

June. 29. died.
General debility

Apr. 1855

28 Charles Augustus Dightman. Pa.
age. 24. Easton
sent to the asylum
from
Stockton. Station House.
on order of
County Judge. J. K. Chapman
and in charge of
Chief. Taylor.
Came from San Francisco
last night. on Steamer
Senora.
where he arrived from
Washington Territory
ten days ago.
Has been drinking very hard
for two weeks
Not married & a Machinist

532
50

Discht'd - Aug - 4

28 Samuel Fitzsimmons. New York.
age 45.
sent to the asylum
from
Stockton. on order of
J. K. Chapman
County Judge.
in charge of
Police Officer Barnet.
Cause
Liquor and Exposure
not able to walk
Paralytic. and trembling.
a soldier
in the New York Regiment
and came to Cala.
with Col. Stevenson
in 1846.

533

May. 2. died. Paralysis -

Apr. 1855

29 Carlos Raphel. Bavaria.
age. 25.
Sent to the Asylum
from
15. Calaveras County
insane
534 Judge W. H. Badgley.
and in charge.
W. M. Palmer.
a powerful athletic man
and occasionally violent.
Then playful. Laughing
and singing.
Chronic Mania.

Discharged
Aug. 14

30 E. F. Lee. Brooklyn. N.Y.
age - 30
Sent to asylum from
16. Spanish Flat
El Dorado County.
Insane for several months.
535 Watched by his friend.
Married.
and a miner.

Discharged
Aug 15

Apr. 30 William Berry. Vermont
age. 35.
Sent to the Asylum
17. from
Sanfrancisco. Station House.
when he has been
536 confined for several days-
complains of
violent pains in the head
cannot sleep. no appetite
bowels constipated. Taken no
exercise. & studies Spiritualism.

Discharged.
July. 15 2
Sent to Work on Calaveras

May 4. Miss. Mary Dalton. Ireland.
age. 22.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sanfrancisco Hospital.
on com?
537 City Marshal McKenzie.
and in charge?
Mrs. Off. Egan.
Simple. idiotic and disposed
to dementia.
No appetite. does not eat. &
Constantly spitting.

1855

May 4. Martin J. Beady. New Hampshire
age. 40
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco
on oath of J. H. McKenzie
538 City Marshal.
in charge of Off. John Eagan
came to Cala.
5 years ago. and by trade
a butcher.
a widower & no children

Mono Mania. Fan. Thinks
some one is pursuing. and
endeavoring to kill him.

May. 27. 1855. discht.

8. Joseph Amore. Avignon France
age. 24.
sent to the Asylum.
from
San Francisco. Station House.
539 on oath of
Marshal. McKenzie.
in chg of
Off. Finnerty.

Dec. 14. Sent to
San Francisco.

1855

May 9. Thomas M Laughlin. N. H.
age. 25.
Sent to The Asylum
from
San Joaquin County
by J. K. Chapman
C. Lutze
Not married
and an Engineer.
a native of Ireland.
a citizen of New York
a resident of California
since 1850.
Cause Intemperance 2
Epilepsy.

540

Discharged. Sept. 14.

10 Miss. Eliza Manahan Ireland
age 36.
Sent to The Asylum from
San Francisco
in charge of Off. R. H. Lane
on order of
City Marshal. M Kenzie.
In Cala 3 years.
Not married
& said to be a "Lady
of pleasure" and The Matron
of D. of S. for two years past.
Cause. Imbecility. Sent to
Asylum

541

Sept 4 discharged Sent to
San Francisco.
in charge of Sheriff

1855

May 13

542

60

Isaac Stanton. Oneida Co. New York
age. 22.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County
on order of
Hon. Heard. County Judge
and in charge of
Edward I. Saunders.
and it is certified. That he has
three hundred dollars in cash.
deposited in the hands of
H.M. Olney.
who has been appointed
his guardian.
Acute Mania.
Religious. Fanaticism.
is Solitary and a Masturbator.

July 1. discharged

19. Joi Chili
age. 18.
Sent to Asylum from
San Francisco.
543 in charge of Pol. Off. Jno. Hill.
on the order of
City Marshal A. Kunzie.
does not know his name
parentage or nativity. answers
Joi to every thing.

1855

May. 19. 544

Abram Fonda. New York
age. 37.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Los Angeles County.
on order of
K. H. Dimmick.
County Judge.
on evidence of Dr. Macy
& Dr. Aldrine.
Came to California in
1849.
and lived with Isaac Williams
on Rancho El-Chino
Not married
and a Rancher.
Suicidal. and attempted to
shoot himself. Then to
hang himself. & finally
to drown himself.

July. 20. Discht & sent to
San Francisco. & arr. 20

.... Abram Fonda, formerly of Hudson, N. Y.,
has been sent to Stockton Insane Asylum from Los Angeles Co.
His lunacy is attributed to spiritual rappings.

22. 545

Miss. Mary Ann Lynch. Ireland.
age. 28.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County
on order of
John Heard. Co. Judge
and in charge of
Special Off. W. B. Arnold.
on evidence of
Dr. Wilcox & Wife.
Insane for two weeks. and
in Station House. 11 days.
lived in the family of Dr. Bates.
Menstrual functions ceased.
is sick. sick and cold.
She has $.200. in Adams & Co.
Checks. & cash $.8½.

Acute Mania.

1855

May 22. Andrew Shepherd. Ohio.
age. 22.
sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County
order of
John Heard. Co. Judge.

546

6K

Insanity.—A man named Andrew Sheppard who arrived in the Auburn Stage yesterday, was taken charge of by the police who met him perambulating the streets last evening, evidently insane. It was discovered that Sheppard has lately been residing at Miner's ravine El Dorado county. Money to the amount of one thousand dollars, and about forty dollars in gold dust, were found on him. From his mutterings, it would seem probable, that extreme anxiety for the treasure he had with him, caused aberration of mind.

[illegible] coh.
[illegible] unty.
[illegible] Norton
he has $. 1000. deposited
in the Banking House of
D. O Miller & Co.
not married and a miner
Dementia.
not able to speak. eat.
or walk. pulse & emaciated

Father. John Shepherd.
Amsterdam. Jeff. Co. Ohio.

Oct. 18. 1855.
Discharged well & sent to Mater
with Mrs. Rogers.

23 Wm. Philipena Sliger. Ger
age. 40.
sent to the Asylum
from
El Dorado County
order of
547 James Johnston.
Co. Judge.
and in charge of Dpt. Off.
I. G Fouchea.
Married has one child.
whom she thinks
is being hung on a
clothes line.
Insanity of fear.

addrs. Jos. Sliger. Eldorado Co.

Dec. 3. 1855. Discharged & sent to
Eldorado.
with her husband.

Insanity.—Mr. J. C. Fruckey arrived yesterday from Cold Springs, El Dorado county, having in charge Mrs. Sliger, an insane woman, who is destined for the Asylum at Stockton. The unfortunate woman has a husband and several children at Cold Springs.

1855

May 22. Andrew Shepherd. Ohio.
age. 22.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County
on
the Order of Judge.
Leech.
Sent from
Auburn. Placer County.
Ten days since.
Ev. Phys' Drs. Rice & Morton
He has $1800. deposited
in the Banking House of
D. O. Miller & Co.
Not married and a Maniac
Dementia.
not able to speak. eat.
or walk. pulse & emaciated

Father. John Shepherd.
Cincinnati. Jeff. Co. Ohio.

Oct. 18. 1855.
Discharged well 2 mts later
with Mrs. Rodgers.

23 Mrs. Philipena Sliger. Ger
age. 40.
Sent to the Asylum
from
El Dorado County
on order of
James Johnston.
Co. Judge.
and in charge of Dpt. Off.
I. G Fouchek.
Married has one child.
whom she thinks
is being hung on a
clothes line.
Insanemania of fear.

addrs. Jos. Sliger. El Dorado Co.

Dec. 3. 1855. Discharged & sent to
Eldorado.
with her husband.

INSANITY.—Mr. J. C. Fruckey arrived yesterday from Cold Springs, El Dorado county, having in charge Mrs. Sliger, an insane woman, who is destined for the Asylum at Stockton. The unfortunate woman has a husband and several children at Cold Springs.

1855

28.

age. 20
a Frenchman. name not
known. and unable to speak.
lent to Stockton
548 from French Bar. Tuolumne
County. Home to The Asylum
12. in 1856
J.K. Chaffee. County Judge.
in charge of
Don. Pedro Ortiz. and
a native of France. who says he is
a citizen of Mexico.
a resident of California.
for six years.

28. Govr. Don. Manuel Victr. Mexico.
age. 44.
lent to The Asylum
13. from
549

1855

May 29. John M. Moore. Grand Gulf Miss. age 31. Came to Cala in 1857. sent to The mines in Tuolumne County- has sick. unable to work- went to Sacramento- has a steward and cook- drank hard. has discharged. looped. lodged in station House- & finally sent to The Asylum. by Judge Hoard. not married and a miner.

14 550

Discharged July. 4.

May 29. James H. Hanlon. Michigan age 31. sent to The Asylum from The County of Mariposa on order of County Court.

15. 551

not married and a miner. came. has sucide in family. Intemperance. Mania a potu. and The Insane Asylum.

69

Aug. 1. Discharged.

☞Chas. Fenno Hoffman, the popular author, is now an inmate of the Pensylvania State Lunatic Asylum nea Harrisburgh, a frightful case of incuracle insanity. The Harrisburgh Herald states his case in these terms:

"Although at times he appears dreadfully excited, yet a ray of rea-on will momentarily fill through his shattered intellect, and, as the eloquent language of a gifted soul falls from his lips and reaches the ear of the awe stricken visitor, a tear of sympathy will volu..tarily gather in his eye for the fate of the unfortunate maniac!"

Hoffman has written many wild tales of forest life and some highly popular poems. His name has been honored among those that adorned and created American Literature. When a boy he lost his leg by an accident, and this circumstance made him a student.

SPIRITUAL RAPPING MAD.—The *Times and Transcript* says that a miserable woman was taken to the San Francisco station house on Wednesday last. Her name was Mrs. Gillean Kelly of Petaluma. The poor creature could not be induced to keep any garment upon her but a calico skirt. She howled and roared at a fearful rate, the burthen of her talk appearing to be of a religious nature. "Three in one" and "spiritual rappings" formed a great portion of it. The unfortunate woman will be conveyed to Stockton.

The Insane Asylum.

A Legislative Committee, composed of Drs. McFarlane and Bates—the same who made the investigation of the affairs of the State Marine Hospital—have been engaged during this week in an examination of the affairs and management of the Insane Asylum at this place. We are pleased to learn from authority that after a thorough investigation, the committee have not found any evidence of the least mismanagement or irregularity in the administration of the institution. Everything has been conducted with the strictest economy consistent with the interests of the patients and the utility of the institution. This is a most notable exception to the general rule that has obtained in California in the management of public business, and it reflects credit upon the Trustees and Physicians. The committee return to the capitol to-day.

- C O P Y -

AN IMPORTANT DECISION - GOV. JOHNSON'S POWER. - The San Joaquin "Republican" says: In the matter of the Attorney General at the relation of Dr. Langdon against Dr. Reid, Judge Creanor has decided, after full argument, that the Governor's appointment of Dr. Langdon is void; that there was no vacancy in the office of Resident Physician to the Asylum, authorizing the Governor to commission Dr. Langdon.

Oct. 1, 1856.

State Insane Asylum.
Stockton.
California.

June.
1855.

Robt. K. Reid.
Physician & Supt.

ROBT. REID, M.D.

A record of Cases.
Continued.
from
Volume. III.

Robt. Reid, M.D.

A LUNATIC.—Henry Stiles, a maniac, was brought here from Michigan Bluffs on Thursday, and left in the stage yesterday, in charge of the proper officer for Stockton.

The patients' records written by Dr. Reid are interesting because of their brevity, conciseness, and graphic description:

Age 39. Came from San Francisco to Stockton. Deranged one month or more. Cause, love, courtship, matrimony and a fight. As a solace, bad liquor and opium. The finale, "Mania a potu," the police office and the hospital. 1852, October 1, repentance. Discharged. A feast, a dance and departure to San Francisco next day.

Phillip K. of New York. From San Francisco to Sacramento, thence to Stockton. A clerk and not married. In California one and one-half years. Noisy, preaches on religion, temperance, injustice of mankind and the re-organized nation of society.

1852, May 14. John D., Medina County, Ohio. Came across the plains in 1850. At home a farmer, in Cala—a miner. At Hangtown, Eldorado County, stole a horse, saddle and bridle. Was caught and tried in a Mustang Court. Was sentenced to be hung and led out for execution when some of his friends arrived and proved his insanity, when he was released and brought to the hospital. Weak and emaciated from the effects of chronic dysentery. "Dementia." Not married. Parents live in Seville, Ohio. October 18, 1852—died.

1852, Dec. 10. Walton Van L., New York. Age 18. A young man of active mind and good education. Says he is a professor of drawing and painting and a teacher of music. Was engaged on the Coast Survey under Lieut. Davidson. For 16 days and nights was constantly at work on a map. Probable cause—continued mental excitement and severe application; was also in love with Kate Hayes a "ventriloquist." Sent by Mayor of San Francisco to hospital. Has been bled and blistered, purged and fed on water and bread with seton in neck, etc. Ordered: tincture iron wine and a nutritious diet and an opiate at bed time. Address: Father W. D. Van L., U.S. Ap. Off., San Francisco. January 5, 1853, discharged and sent to San Francisco

1855.

June Barney C. Carter. Portland.
2. age. 32. Maine.
a citizen of California for
5. years.
552 Not married & a Carpenter.
drinks freely. and has had
1- Mania a potu.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of County Judge
L. H. Fulton.
and in charge of Ast. Off.
H. C. Cook.
Ex. Phys. Dr. Chilton & Rowell.
Insane
periodically. usually two
weeks in the course of as
many months.

1855

June 2 — Stephen Richardson. Boston
age. 33. Mass.
Sent to the Asylum from
Lawrence
on order of County Judge
E. H. Fuller
553 and in charge of Police Off.
2. W. G. Cook.
On oath of Dr. Sheldon Howell.
a native of England.
a citizen of Boston.
a resident of Cala
one year
Married & has no Child.
Was a Widower.
Cause. Loss of money. hard
work. exposure to the cold.
& carrying heavy burdens
on his head.

Oct. 10. 1855.
Discharged

June 2. — Insp. Wright. England.
age 34.
Sent to the Asylum from
Lawrence
554 on order of Judge E. H. Fuller.
in charge of Pol. Off. W. G. Cook.
on oath of Dr. Sheldon Howell.
3 The United S
Wm. George Aitken. British
Consul in Lawrence.
Cause
Disappointed love. grief and
Jealousy. at least. so says
Judge Fuller.

1855

June 2. Insp. Kolleth. Germany.
age 24
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco
on com of Surgc H.H. Suelson
in charge of Officer U.S. Corps.
on return of Dr Ronald Shelton

555

June 2. Insp. Jan Ackerman - Germany.
age. 32.
Married and has three
Children. Two now living.
Exceedingly violent. Insane
cries and prays constantly.
sent to Asylum from
San Francisco.
on com of City Marshal
McKenzie.
in charge of her husband
and friend.
Ex. Phys. Dr. Depeccin & Bonnin.
has disease of the lungs
with bad cough & pain.

556

June. 16.
Died. disease. Phthisis.

a Lunatic. and her body was
taken in charge by her
people. The Sent.

1855

June 4	Jeffrey Hildreth. Millbrae. age. 40. sent to the Asylum from Diamond Springs El Dorado County.	
557	on order of James Johnson County Judge. and in charge of officer Asst. H Hawley.	
	Ex. Phys. - Dr. Marcus Hoxie. married & has a wife and annual children in Millbrae	
	a native of Virginia - Smythe Co.	
	a citizen of Kentucky - Boone Co	
	a botanic doctor.	

June.	Insane.	Invoice
6.	age 19. sent to Asylum from Cantonment. on order of T. H. Fulton.	
558	County Judge. and in charge of Wm. Cook.	
	not married. and of "easy virtue"	
	was living in Stockton. 1849 & 1850.	

1855

12 Thomas Johnson. Ireland
age 26
has been in England.
has sailed in Ireland.
has schooled in Boston.
and came to California
in 1849.
559 Went to The Asylum from
Calaveras County
on order of H.H. Batzley
County Judge
and in charge of Off.
W.J Palmer.
Suicidal. entrances to
drown himself in The
Mok. River.

14 George H. Pennington. Virginia.
age. 36.

560

1855

June 10. Insp. Emma Blumenthal and child. England.
age 21. & child 6. Mos.
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
10. on oath of J. H. Hudson
11. County Judge
and in charge of
H. R. Ingham. Sheriff.
Ex. Phys.
Dr Tibbetts Stockton
The mother of two children.
and her husband a brute.
Melancholia.

June 15.
sent to chico to Lanham.
in charge of Hatton. The
Steward. & nurse.

16 Doctor P. H. Mulvany. Prussia.
age. 34. County County
sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento.
on oath of John Heard
12 County Judge.
and in charge of Dpt. Sff.
J. A Talbert.
562
a Physician and was an
assistant in the Mexican
war. on the Rio Grande.
Fear of death. Loss of property
poor and without friends or
money. practiced medicine in
Sacramento in
1851 & 1852.
afflicted with fistula in Ano.

1st Oct. 1856. Discharged &
sent to Sacramento & P.O.

INSANE.—The *State Journal* says that an officer left Sacramento for this city, having in charge Dr. Mulvayne, who is to be placed in the Asylum. Dr. Mulvayne practiced in Sacramento, during 1851 and 1852. The insanity was brought on by sickness.

1855

June 18. Wm. E.L.H. Stie. Germany
age. 42. Hamburg.
The mother of three children
and came to asylum in
charge of her husband and
child. on order of
Lorge Shelton &
Lawrenciers.
563 Insane for nearly 3 months
has had nausea fever and
ophicter with lapse mens.
" Suicidal
& Homicidal.

adm'd
Wm. E.L.H. Stie.
Minna Ch. Lawrence

21 Daniel Laughman. Ohio.
age 42.
sent to the Asylum
from
14 Sonoma County.
on order of
John E. McClain. County Judge
564 in charge of J.C. Bickford
Insane more or less for
more than three years.
not violent. not troublesome.
not married & a bachelor.
accustomed to use of liquor.
a native of Ohio. and a
citizen of Missouri.
Ex. Phys. Dr. Boyce & Dr. Williams.

Nov. 12. Discharged
and sent to Benicia
with Asst. Bowen.

1853

June Thomas Gaines.
21. æt. 36.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento
on writ of Inq. Hard. esq.
15 County Judge.
in charge of Off. E.G. Eaye.
765 Ey. Phys. Dr. Ogden & Dr. Price
Corp. & intoxte
will not speak. Has walks
has chained hand & foot.
Violent. quarrelsome and
dangerous.

22. Thomas. Guinon Ireland.
æt. 30.
Sent to the Asylum from
16 Calaveras County.
on writ of Judge Bagley.
in charge of Off. W. J. Palmer.
Has unknown
will not speak. but quiet
566 and tractable. Keeps alone.
Prays all the time.
has disease of the lungs
Coughs & spits all the time

Nov. 12. died. Consumption.

1855

June. Rere. Germany
28. age 40
a Lur. and says he has
committed the unpardonable
sin. can not be forgiven. a
religious mania.
17 sent to Asylum
567 from Stockton. on order of
Judge Chapin.
not married
and a Tailor.
Lived formerly at Mog. Hill.

29. John Brown. Boston. Mass.
age 42.
sent to the Asylum from
Mariposa County.
on order of
J. M. Bondurant. County Judge
and ex Officio
18. Sheriff Bowling.
568 Confined in Mariposa jail
for two months. and has
been insane for six months.
quarrelsome violent and
dangerous. and entraining
to escape constantly
not married
and a Sailor

1855

June. 20. David Bradley. Ireland.
aged. 27.
says some one is pursuing
him and attempting to kill
19. him. and will certainly ac-
complish it to night. and
no power can save him.
569 conceals himself under his
bed. & behind the door.
sent to Asylum from
San Francisco.
Confined in Station House
for six days.

20. James Hardon. Virginia.
aged. 18.
sent to the Asylum
20. from
Jamestown. Tuolumne County
on examination by
Dr. James M. Choisseau.
570 to wild violent and
ungovernable. & dangerous.
as not to be brought before
The County Judge.
a native of Ireland but
raised in Virginia.

1855

July 4. Insp. Mary E. Gardner. Penn
age 40
sent to Asylum from
Iowa.

1. Lurlumne County.
on oath of
Leander Quint. Co. Judge
on witness of St. Brown
and Brown. and in Sh's
of her husband.
"Lunatic & Homicidal."
with violent and dangerous.
& suspected Homicide.

5. Ferdinand Studyzel. Germany
age. 20. Penn'a.
sent to the Asylum from
Santa Clara County.
on oath of
R. B. Buckner. County Judge.
in charge of
Off. Sheff. & Corbett.
on witness of
Dr. Spencer & Dr. Coney.
has chained hand and foot.
body buried and covered with
burnt and coal. is violent
and ungovernable. Weak and
hector. a worker in the
Quicksilver Mines of
New Almaden.
Insane 10 years ago. from
a stroke on head.
Wife came to visit him on
16. Aug.

1853

July 6 — W. O. Watson. Illinois. age. 33. Iowa.
Sent to The Asylum from Lenawee County.
3. on oath of John E. McNair. County Judge and in charge of J. J Crooker.
Ex' Physn' Brown & Hyslop.
Not married and a farmer.
a masturbator.

Aug. 12. 1855. Escaped.
Rec. 14. J. J. Crooker - Lenawee

DISCHARGED.—William Watson, the insane man, who was found by a lodger in the National Hotel, overhauling his clothes, was discharged by the Recorder on Saturday, it being very evident that defendant was not in his right mind.

10 — William Ellis. England age. 50.
Sent to The Asylum from
4. Sanfrancisco.
on oath of
J. H. Fuelon. County Judge
in charge of
Col. Off. John Hill.
Pen. paler Emaciated body covered with vermin and bed lice. and has Emptyed on one arm attempt to
Re Chronic.

1855

July. 10

age. 30.
a French man. name unknown. and will not speak. both imbecile and violent.
sent to Asylum from San Francisco. in care of Lutze Fulton.
and in charge of Off. Hill.

11. Aling. Canton. China.
age. 30.
sent to The Asylum.
from
San Francisco.
in care of Lutze Fulton.
and in charge
of Police Officer Jno. Hill.
tall and covered
with sores and wants
has a double Thumb on
The left hand.
very troublesome and
mischievous. stealing and
destroying every thing

1855

July 12. Victor France
age. 22
Sent to the Asylum from Lawrence
on order of City Marshal
L. H. McKinnis.

7

577

10 H. Dudley Lee. Missouri
age. 23.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Lawrence County.
on order of John E. LeGrair
County Judge.

8. and in charge of Field Guard.
578 on witness of Dr. Brunton &
Dr. Keating.
Insane periodically for
eight months. Thin feeble
emaciated and a Masturbator.
quiet and tractable

Oct. became fat & full faced.
disposed to mirth.

22. discharged and sent to
Sacramento.
from his brother - P. 25.

1855

July 10. William Bellay. New York
age. 54.
Sent to The Asylum
from
San Francisco in Ch. of Off. Hill.
on order of
Judge Fulton. a pov.
miserable object. emaciated
not able to walk & covered
with sores.

13. Chick Bloo. Calcutta.
age. 24.
Sent to The Asylum
from
San Francisco on order of
Judge Fulton.
and in charge of Off. Hill

1855

15. July. William I Harrington. Indiana
age. 25.
sent to The Asylum from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
on order of L.M. Bliss. Co. Judge.
and in charge of a Sp. Officer.
a pitiable object.
sick. feeble and emaciated

581

July. 17. Giron Foster. Portland
age. 50. Maine.
sent to The Asylum
from
Murphy's Camp. County of
Calaveras. on order of the
Justice of the District.
A.H. Rutherg.
582
in charge of. H.H. Hall.
on witness of Dr. H.H. Rutherford.
cause
Investigation of Spiritualism.
loss of property. & trouble
Acute Mania.
property saving and violent.
July. 23. Died. Exhaustion
Oct. 4. Certificate of death.

1855

July 20. Capt. W. F. Daggett. Boston. age. 54.
Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco
on 13 on board of Hampton Roads
City Marshal.
and in charge of Off. Hill.
Chronic Mania.
Married & a Sailor.
Excitable. violent and ungovernable. noisy & troublesome

20. Ezra Briggl. Vermont.
age. 52.
Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
on board of Hampton Roads
14. City Marshal
and in charge of Off. Hill.
Feeble emaciated
no appetite. not able to eat.
sleep or walk about.
Cause. Ill health and.
Expenses.

1855

July 23. Anthony Bickwell. N. Y
age. 42.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento County.
on writ of John Heard
County Judge.
in charge of Ind. I. Saunders
Ex. Phys. Cunningham & Proctor.
In Calia five years.
not married. has no family.
Limps. demented.
a masturbator. emaciated

585

INSANITY.—This fearful disease appears to be alarmingly on the increase in California.—We hear of cases from all parts of the State, and scarcely a week passes without an instance in this city. Two men, laboring under aberration of intellect, are now in the Station House awaiting an order from the Court, to have them conveyed to Stockton. One of them gives his name as Brickle, says he is from Niagara county, N. Y., has lately lived at Stony Bar, on the Sacramento river. He is about thirty years of age. From his remarks and actions, he is suffering evidently from some internal complaint; which has bereft him of reason. The other patient is named Campton, about thirty-five years of age, and from Martha's Vineyard. He rushed into the Station House very eaaly yesterday morning and implored the police to lock him up as a mob was pursuing him. His wish was immediately complied with. On examining him it was discovered that he had been severely bitten, by a dog, in the calf of the leg.

23. Silas Compton. New Bedford.
age. 44. Mah.
Sent to the Asylum from
16. Sacramento County.
on writ of Judge Heard
in charge of Ind. Saunders.
on witness of St. Proctor & Cumg
Married. has a family in
Massachusetts.
Has months ago. was bitten
Through the leg by a dog
supposed to be mad.
Wound not healed. painful
and maturating. not able to
walk. and quite feble.

526

Sept. 10. Discharged
and sent to the Mines.

THE INSANE PERSONS.—The two men, Brickly and Crompton, who on account of being insane, have been confined in the Station House the past two or three days, will leave for Stockton to-day, the County Court having given orders to that effect.

1853

July 24. John McCrea. Ireland
age. 27.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento County
on order of John Heard. Co. Judge.
in charge of Off. R.G. Gilchrist.
not married
and a Laborer.
17 587 Mal-formation of head. never
had any mind. Congenital.
No appetite. does not sleep.
bowels constipated.
In Station House. 4 days.

26 George Lenaugh. Germany.
age. 42.
Sent to the Asylum from
Calaveras County.
on order of W.H. Bagley
18. County Judge.
in charge of Chas. R. Litten.
Es Physician.
Dr. Holbrook & Heard.
" Acute Mania-"
588 Mind. raving and violent.

ANOTHER CASE OF INSANITY.—An insane man named John McCrea, was found by the police yesterday wandering over the city, and taken in charge. He was examined by Drs. Proctor and Cunningham, who pronounced him insane, whereupon an order was issued by the County Judge for his conveyance to Stockton. On McCrea's person were found forty-nine dollars and fifty cents.

1853

July 28. Jonathan Hutchings. Lowell Mass. age. 24
sent to the Asylum from Sutter County.

19.

589

28. Thurston Stonner. Niagara. N.Y. age. 29.
sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
on own R. Judge Shelton.
in charge of Off. Ins. Stice.

20. a perfect Specimen
of acute delirium. raving
wild and unmanageable. Has
chained hand and foot. Then
tied together. would scream &
yell. and bite & claw his
chains. most horribly
a large powerful man. 2
in good health. 6 ft 5. in.
height & weight 200. lbs.

1855

30. John J. Smith
July. age. 19.
an Epileptic. attacks
occuring twice a week. and
some times more frequently
21 in California
two years. and sent from
Sacramento
on return of Judge Heard.
in charge of Asst. Lambert.
a fine looking. interesting
youth. and when free from
the attacks. very kind. pleasant
social & industrious

30 Andrew Buckley. New York.
age 40.
sent to Asylum from
Sacramento.
22. on return of Judge Heard
in charge of Asst. Lambert.
In bad health.
dispeptic. and not disposed
Not married
and a Tailor.
lays his sick head upon
pain to his stomach. and
his bowels others. together.

1855

July 31. Carlos Leidaugh. Poland.
age. 40.
Sent to the Asylum
from
Mississippi Hill. Calaveras Co.
on case of Wm Bagley County Judge.
23. In California 4 years.
not married and a Sailor.
Cause
Intemperance. and Exciting of
various kinds. Expenses $.

31. Don Santiago Manrilla Mexico
age. 50
Sent to the Asylum
from

24.

1853

Aug. Insp. Mary Pratt New Orleans
4. age. 37. La.
married and has one child
a daughter. 11 years. old.
Divorce. and cut her throat
1. two months ago. and not
yet healed. very violent. but
595 [illegible] from loss of blood 2
want of nourishment.
sent to the asylum
from San Francisco room
of S.H. Fuller. County Judge
in charge of her husband.
Cotton Pratt.
She has. $.170. in money
and a house + lot in
Neworleans
all in charge of Insp. Easy.

6. James Smith. Montpelier.
age. 22. Vermont.
sent to the asylum from
Sacramento
on com of Jno. Heard. Co. Judge
in charge of Off. L.L. Parsons.
has steward on board the
Steamer Pearl.
96
2. at the time. She was blown
up. and became deranged
from fright 2 excitement.
Came to Cala in 1850.
Not married.
and a steward.

1855

10 Aug. James Connaughton. R.I. age. 24. Sent to the Asylum from Sacramento. on oath of John Heard Co. Judge not married and a clerk.

3

597

Insane Persons.—There are now three persons afflicted with insanity, in the Station House, who, in accordance with an order from the County Judge, will be removed to Stockton to-day. One of them, William Watson, was found last Tuesday night by a lodger at the National Hotel, in his room. Watson was arrested as a suspicious character, but at his examination before the Recorder, it was seen that his reason was impaired. Watson is from Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and is about twenty-five years of age. James Smith, steward on board the steamer Enterprise, and who was employed on the ill-fated Pearl at the time of the explosion, in a fit of insanity jumped overboard, yesterday, from a steamer lying at the levee. A boat immediately put off to his rescue. After being drawn up, he attempted to drown himself twice, by leaping from the boat, notwithstanding the exertions of the boatmen. After a great deal of trouble, he was confined in a cell. Smith is a young man not more than twenty years of age. Erastus Scarbro, twenty-five years of age, formerly of Calaway county, Mississippi, was found wandering about the streets in a state of insanity, yesterday. He was taken charge of by two policemen and confined.—*State Journal, 11th inst.*

Aug 12. William Watson. Boonville age. 35. Mo. not married. and by trade a Shoemaker. an alcoholic Masturbator. pale & emaciated. Constitution entirely destroyed. no appetite. does not sleep. and unable to work. or even to exercise. Sent to the Asylum from Sacramento County. on oath of Jno. Heard. Co. Judge. on circumst. of. St. Price Hennig. in charge of Off. E.L. Cole.

4

Aug 12. David Gotlieb Uhdel. Switzerland.
aet. 32.
Sent to the Asylum from.

Aug 12. John Oliver. Jefferson County.
aet. 28. Ohio.
Brought to the Asylum
from
Jamestown. Tuolumne County
in care of his brother and
Cousin. Cause. disappointment
and Loss of property. has been
at work three years in a
Tunnel and spent $. 100 000.
"Form Mania"
says all his friends and
relatives have turned against
him. and doing every thing to
injure him.
Cannot sleep by himself.
and gets out.

1855

Aug. 14. Dona Marie Rodriguez Havana Cuba
age. 22.
sent to the Asylum from
the Female Luminary.
Benicia.
7. on order of Thos. M. Swan.
County Judge. Solano County.
on evidence of Dr. Tipton & Roberts
Insane one month.

Aug. 14 John Nevins. Alias Jack. Ireland
age. 25.
sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento
8 on order of John Heard. County
Judge. and in charge of Special
Officer Elijah. T. Cole.
Not married
and a Sailor.
Noisy. Cross. and violent. disposed
to quarrel and fight.

Chronic Mania.

ANOTHER CASE OF INSANITY.—A young man named John Nevins, was brought to the station house last evening, suffering from the above dreadful disease. His language was very incoherent, but from what we could gather he has, within this past two or three days, managed to escape from the Insane Asylnm at Stockton, and wandered to this city.

1855

Aug. 14 Miss. Mary Baker. England
æt. 35.
sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.

9 on order of Judge L. H. Fulton
and in charge of Off. Mc. Hill.
duties exchanged with Off.
R. H. Lane
Resided in California 2 years
Not married
and has no friends or relatives
in the County.

603

· ANOTHER CASE OF INSANITY.—An elderly woman of respectable appearance was found by the police at an early hour on Sunday morning, lying on the side walk of Dupont street. Her manner and speech indicated that she was laboring under mental derangement, and she was conveyed to the Station House and provided with comfortable quarters. Upon her person was found a gold locket containing hair, and a considerable sum of money. She gave the name of Margaret Lowe.

16. Erastus Scarborough. Tennessee
æt 27.
Sent to the Asylum from
Sacramento
by order of Jno. Heard. Co. Judge.
and in charge of Off. E. T. Cole.
a mineral object
and a masturbator.
Not married
and a miner.
Contracted the Prostate gland
& urethra. and administered
Camph'. Con'. and Belladona.

604

Nov. 10. discharged & sent to
Sacramento.
in good health & quite fat.

1855

Aug

18. age

Sent to the asylum. from
Santa Clara County.
under the distinguished name of
10 "John Doe"
on order of The County Judge
R.B. Buckner.
not able to speak. appears
irritable and obstinate.

18. Timothy Murphy. Ireland.
age. 32.
Brought to the Asylum
by Mr. Hammond.
on the Middle Lacramento Road.
where he found him on Saturday
last. nearly famished. and con-
cealed under a pile of wood.
12 almost naked.
Mono Manie of fear. says two
persons have been pursuing
him. to kill him.
Not married
and a miner.
a citizen of Missouri.
a resident of California
for 4 years.

1853

Aug 19. Gabriel Shaffer. Gumany
age. 28.
Sent to The Asylum. from
San Jose.
on warr of Judge Buckner
of Santa Clara County.
and in charge of
Off. J. C Quinn.
appear. well & intelligent.
not married.
and by Trade.

607

Oct. 2. Alexander & Brandt.
came for him. and he was
discharged.

20. John E. Freeman. Leticia. N. Y.
age. 26.
Sent to The Asylum from
(Mariposa Co.
on warr of Judge Bondurant)
whence he came.
from San Francisco. where
his brother left him
who resides in the County of
San Luis Obispo.
Mono mania of fear. Supposes
he will soon be killed.
Masturbator. and learned
by. Lover himself.

28

1855

Aug. 25. Jacob Brown. Gumany
age. 40
Brought to the Asylum. by
Jos. A. Roundtree.
From Manipula County.

15.

609

Aug 28. Frederick. Gumany.
age. 29.
Sent to the Asylum from
Calaveras County.
on order of Lt. H. Badgley
16. County Judge.
in charge of Lps. Aff. Dunlap
10 who brought him from
Camps Leo.
with head. face. and arms
badly cut and bruised.

"Acute Mania"

1855

aug 29. James Harlan. Ireland.
age. 19.
Brought to the Asylum from
Sutters Fort
17. Stanislaus County.
where he had been arrested for
stealing a horse. cattle & bridle.
611 and was about to be lynched.
but on Examination was ad-
judged to be crazy and sent
to the Asylum.
Simple almost idiotic.
perfectly. congenital. never
had any mind

"Insanity"

29. Thomas McLaughlin. Calif.
age. 26.
Father was an Irishman
Mother a Mexican.
says he has been a
12 soldier. a cotton & a Thief.
and belonged to Joaquins band
& was present when that Chief
was killed by Love and party.
says he deserves to die.
and is now willing to be shot.
would not be hung.
sent to The Asylum from
San Francisco.

1855

Aug. 30. Peter D. Porter. Philadelphia
age. 33.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
Came on last Steamer from
19 The State.
and has had Panama Fever
ever since.
613 and under the Care of Dr. Leland.
not married
and a painter

30. William Hillhouse. Penn.
age. 28.
Sent to the Asylum.
from
Station House. Stockton.
20. Came down from
Calaveras County. a few days
614 ago. where he has been mining.
not married
and by trade. a Wagon Maker.
Came. Insane in Mining &
bad liquor & exposure.

1855

Aug 31. William Foneta. Chile.
age. 30
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of Hampton Hoyt
City Marshal.
21 and in charge of Off. Lane.
Picked up as a Vagrant.
615 & on examination found to be
Insane.

31. Jose Jesus Mulendez. Granada
age. 21. Nicaragua
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco
on order of Hampton Hoyt.
22. City Marshal.
and in charge of Off. R.H. Lane.
616

1853

Sept. 6 — Joseph Suffern. South America. Age. 40. Carthagena. Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco in charge of Asst. Surg. Hill. On order of Judge L. H. Fulton.

1. 617 — Insane. Tractable & inoffensive case. Loss of property. and troubles of a domestic character. Married and a Trader.

Discharged & sent to San Francisco with his wife

6 — Francisco Barbo. Canada. Age. 36. French. Sent to the Asylum. from San Francisco in charge of Asst. Surg. Hill on order of Judge L. H. Fulton.

2. 618 — Afflicted with Paralysis. and inclined to dementia. Not able to sit up or walk. & has to feed as a child. Not married and a Roter.

1855

Sept 10 — Edward Gearhart. Germany
age. 24
Sent to the Asylum. from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
on order of County Judge
3 — L. W. Blair.
and in charge of Spc. Off.
619 — W. B. Latham.
Mono Mania
Melancholia & depressed.
Not married
and by trade
a Shoe-maker

10 — A. J. Day. Lexington. Kentucky.
age. 36.
Sent to the Asylum from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
on order of L. W. Blair
4. — County Judge.
and in charge of Spc. Off
620 — W. B. Latham.
Insane periodically. and
generally. quiet and tractable.
not married
and a Miner.

1858

Sept 14. David Carpenter New-York
age. 60.
a citizen of Illinois for
many years. where he has
a wife and six children.
5. by occupation a farmer. in
Cal'a a miner
621 sent to The Asylum from
El-Dorado County.
on oath of
James Johnston. County Judge.
and in charge of
off. Jno. H. Barron.
a quiet. tractable old man
and sinking gradually into
"senile dementia"

Discharged Cured Nov. 9/58

14 Mrs. Louisa Johnson. Denmark.
age. 34.
Insane since March last.
when she ran away from
her husband on account of
bad treatment. he says. She
is in love with another man.
622 Quiet and tractable
but exceedingly nervous. and
cries a great deal.
sent to Asylum.
from
San Francisco. in care of off. Hill
on oath of County Judge J. H. Johnson.

1855

Sept. 15. W. A. Uhival. Michigan
age. 33.
sent to the asylum from
El-Dorado County.
on order of James Johnston
County Judge.
7 when he has lived for one year.
623 not married.
and a miner.
Hereditary. Father deranged.
cause.
masturbation. Loss of property.
misfortune &c.
Ex. Phys. Dr. Hinman & Martin.

adopted. Brother -
N. A. Uhival. Diamond Springs
El-Dorado Co.

16 Julius Jacobs. Bodega Bay
age. 50. Germany.
sent to the asylum from
8. San Francisco.
on order of Judge S. W. Fuller.

624

1853

Sept. 18 — Braulio Hermana. Sonora Mexico
age. 25.
Sent to Stockton from Calaveras County.
and examined by Dr. Reyn
Insane for 3 months.
9. Paralytic. Not able to walk or move. can not eat. has to be fed as a child.
625 An Indian.

Sept. 28. Died. Paralysis.

20 Samuel Northard. Ohio
age. 38.
Sent to The Asylum from Los Angelos County
on order of
K. H. Dimmick. County Judge
16. on witness of
626 Dr. Griffin & Dr. Foster
a Spiritualist & a Religionist.
Wild and excitable. always talking. singing. or praying.
does not sleep. or eat well.
a masturbator.

Died September 28th 1870 of Apoplexy

1855

Sept 21. William McCurdy. Ohio.
age 40
a native of Long Island.
a citizen of Ohio. 10 years.
has a wife and family
11 in Wisconsin.
came to California in 1849.
627 and lived in
Volcano. Amador County
and sent to Asylum
from Sacramento on order of
Judge Hoyt.
and in charge of Off. Hillion
D.C. Mills & Co.
Bankrupt. has $.112. Money.
by trade
a Blacksmith.

Oct. 14. Discharged & sent to
Sacramento.

25. Miss Helen Murphy. Ireland.
age. 18.
sent to the Asylum. from
San Francisco
on examination of Drs.
Gray & Hamil.
in case of her sister.
28 came to Calia.
3 months ago. had Panama
fever. now recovered. was
attended by Dr. H.H. Toland. &
Dr. Gray & Dr. Hamil.
Delirium in his under-

Died. next day.
and body sent to San Francisco.

1853

Sept 27 — Andreas Alio. Lima. Peru.
age. 16
sent to the Asylum from Sacramento.
Oct 13 — Committ. Johnstard. Co. Judge and in charge of
Special Officer. William Wilson.
629 — confined in Station House pr 4 days.
Occasionally violent. quarrelsome and mischievous.

27. John Gibson. Illinois.
age. 28.
a native of Scotland.
a citizen of Illinois.
came to California in 1849.
Nov 14. sent to asylum from Nevada County on order of
630 — Judge Caswell.
and in charge of Off E.E. Hill.
highly excited wild and ungovernable. quarrelsome. very quick. active & dangerous.
a perfect specimen of
acute Mania.

address.
Capt. E.L. Dammell.
Grass Valley.
Nevada Co.

1855

Sept. 27. 15 637

Mrs. Mary Wilkie. New Hampshire
age. 40.
Sent to The Asylum from
Sacramento.
on order of Hon. Heard. Co. Judge
in charge of her
Husband. Frederick Wilkie.
to whom She has been married
8 years. no children. Menstrual
functions regular. bowels in
good Condition.
Exceedingly cross. irritable.
violent and unmanageable.
a native of Germany. her hus-
band a Scotchman. have
lived in. N.A. many years.

Sept. 27. 16. 632

Joseph. Devolin. Maine. France
age. 36
Sent to The Asylum from
Sacramento.
on order of Judge Heard.
in chg. of Appleton. Wilson.
sick. pulse and debilitated
from The effects of Typhoid Fever.
Has. mild and excited.
Not able to walk.

died. Oct. 2. Typhoid fever.

Sept. 20. William Hilburn. Penn'a.
age. 29.
Sent to The Asylum from
Calaveras County.
on order of County Judge.
17 W. H. Bagley.
Cause
Intemperance and use
of bad liquor for several
months.
Acute delirium.

634

Sept. 20.
age.
Sent to The Asylum. from.
Contra Costa County.
18. on order of County Judge.

634

1855

Oct. 4 Jacob L. Lyon. New Jersey
age. 29. Essex County
a witness and a former
sent to Asylum from
Putnam County. on mittimus of
1 H. L. Ward. County Judge.
and in charge of Off. C. A. Moore.
635 Insane. Tractable and
disposed to work. inclined to
irony. partially congenital.

Quincy. American Indep. Putnam Co.

8. William J. Thomas. Illinois.
age. 19.
sent to the Asylum from
Lower. Tuscarawas Co.
on mittimus of
Lemuel Quint. County Judge.
2. and in charge of
636 William Franklin Esq.
on mittimus of
Thomas Kendall. M. D. Physician.
to County Hospital.

1853

Oct. 10 Revd. Tyler Thacher. Mass.
age. 55. Norfolk Co.
sent to the Asylum from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
on order of Judge. Bell of
3 said County.
and in charge of his two sons.
637 Insane. one month.
Cause. Intense application
has been engaged
writing a book on the Science of
Language. and formerly wrote
a book on Navigation.
Reputy violent. and much
bruised. neither eats nor sleeps.
bowels constipated. with violent
pain in the head.
a Presbyterian Clergyman

admitt. Insp. A. N. Thacher.
Marysville.

11 Jamuella Chapter. Orland.
age. 34.
sent to the Asylum from
4. Alameda County.
in charge of Sps. off. Guen.
on order of
638 C. M. Crane. County Judge.
has been travelling
about the country for two months.
Mr. Guen. is proprietor
of the Pioneer House. Clinton
Alameda Co.
Patient cold irritable and
violent. will not speak.

1855

Oct 11. Jacob Feckler. Missouri. age. 20. St. Louis
Sent to the Asylum from San Francisco.
on order of Marshal North.
and in charge of
639 Special Officer. Hopper.
was arrested
and sent to the Station House
as a vagrant.
occasionally. Orderly. sensible & well mannered.
Artistic. again tractable and
disposed to work.

11. Senora Felipa & child. Mexico. age. 26.
was found sleeping in the
streets of San Francisco. almost
in a state of nudity. and
nearly starved.
640 was the mistress of an Italian.
by whom she had one child.
and was then abandoned.
Sent to Asylum
on order of Marshal North.
and in charge of
Off. Hopper.
Sick - feeble & emaciated.
inclined to dementia.

AFFECTING.—On Sunday, an insane woman, with a poor little child in her arms, was found lying on a vacant lot, on Stockton street, San Francisco. Neither of them had more than a rag around them. The *Times and Transcript* says that the woman was seduced and abandoned by a fellow who formerly played a violin in a gambling saloon. It is said the city is too poor to send her to Stockton.

A SHAME.—An insane Spanish woman, with an infant child, is in the city prison and can not be sent to Stockton for want of funds.

1855

Oct. 12. John Morris. England
age. 30.
Sent to the asylum. from
San Francisco
on order of Judge Hoshon.
and in charge of
Sheriff Hoffman.
by Marshal North.
Not married
Was a Sailor.

7.

641

INSANITY.—During Friday night the police took into custody two men found wandering about the city laboring under mental aberration. Their names are John Morris and Gabriel Sckaeffer.

13. George. McCullum. New York
age. 32.
Sent to the asylum from
Sacramento County.
on order of Jno. Hard. & Judge.
and in charge of
Capt. McClosky of the Col. Office.
Has confined in the
Station House. two days. thinks
his partners and friends an after
him to kill him.
Cause. Intemperance
Homo Manie.

Nov. 10. Discharged & sent to
Sacramento.
in company with Mr Biggs

INSANE.—A man named George McCullum, a Scotchman by birth, late from Baltimore, was arrested yesterday morning while wandering about the streets in a state of insanity. He is forty-five years old and has lived in San Francisco and Sacramento since he came to California. He says he is a Know Nothing, or believes in the principles of that order. It is probable that he has joined that delectable institution, taken a false oath, and like an Irishman we know, has become a fit subject for the Stockton Asylum. We would not be surprised if others of the order lost their reason from the same cause.

1855

Oct. John Sullivan. Indiana.
16 age. 20.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of. J. H. Dalton.
County Judge.
9 and in charge of Off. Hill.
643 Not married
and a Miner.
Crazed with over Drunk.
has been exciting riot
non-insane quiet.

16 Napoleon. Capitta. France.
age. 24.
Sent to the Asylum
from
San Francisco. on order of
18. Judge Dalton.
649 and in charge of Off. Hill.
a funny Frenchman.
Calling himself. Napoleon le grande
and will answer to no other name.
always talking. full of life and
motion. sings & dances.

1855

Oct. 17. John Robinson. New York. age. 26.
sent to the Asylum from Calaveras County.
11 on order of H. H. Baxter. County Judge.
and in charge of H. M. Ball. Deputy Sheriff.
645 has recently violent and [illegible] and has claims

20. Joseph B. Adams. Ohio age. 24.
sent to the Asylum from Sierra County.
12. on order of J. H. Carwell. County Judge.
and in charge of a Dpt. Off. John Hunter.
646 has deranged some years ago. recovered. and again attacked. recently very violent and dangerous. Remove.

attack. John Hunter. Friend of [illegible]

1853

Oct. 22. William Burnd. Ireland.
age. 32.
Sent to The Asylum from
Sacramento County.
on oath of John Hart. Co. Judge
and in charge of
Off. Tibbets.
647 Married. has a wife and
several children.
no trade. a laborer. and
no means.

22. Peter Diedrick. Penna.
age. 28.
Sent to The Asylum from
Shasta County.
on oath of J. C. Hinckley
County Judge.
and in charge of Sheriff
648 Jno. A. Tibbetts.
on evidence of Benj Churchill
and Henry Reiter. Eq. Physicl.
a strong. powerful man
violent and dangerous. a giant
in size. and a beast in strength
and habits. has chained hand
and foot and nearly naked.
the year ago
was insane and attempted to
kill himself.

Peter Dietrich. Prussia.
Seneca Co. Ohio.
died. Apr. 14. 1856. Monomania.

Oct
22. Edward Harrington
age. 34.
Sent to the Asylum from
Shasta County.
on order of Judge Hinckley.
649 and in charge of
Sheriff. John A. Stillwell.
15. Ex Physician.
Dr. Bates and Shurtleff.
a poor miserable object
emaciated. and appears to eat
and will not speak.

Nov
22. William Pinyon. Iowa Colored
age. 20
Sent to the Asylum
from
Sacramento County.
654 on order of Judge Hunt.
and in chg of Sheriff.
Married.
16. and has a wife and
two children. in the States.
Ex. Physician.
Drs. Ogden & Cunningham.
Pinyon and
wife lived in Sacramento.

Dec
22 Robt. P. McLean. Sacramento.
who will send for him
in January.

1853

Oct. 24. Joseph Addison. This. age. 29. sent to Asylum from.

17

651

Oct. 25. Miss. Elizabeth Mahan. Inland. age. 34. Brought to the Asylum from

18. San Francisco. in ship Capt. North. City Marshal. & Sergeant Green.

652 Inclined to dementia. childish. Wakeness. and requiring constant watching & attention. She has about $. 80. in the hands of Capt. North.

1853

Oct. 25. John Quirlin. England.
age. 28.
Brought to the Asylum
from
San Francisco. in charge of
Hampton Hurtt.
City Marshal.
Sergeant Greene. and his brother.
a large & powerful.
but a lazy & indolent fellow.
was sent to the
prison. some time ago. but
returned to San Francisco.
was wounded. and placed in the
Marine Hosp. as a beggar.

653
19

25. Mrs. Gillianne Kelley. Melbourne
age. 26.
wife of R.H. Kelley. of
Petaluma.
sent to the Asylum from
Sonoma County.
654 on order of Wm. Churchman
20. County Judge.
In Sharpstein. ch. Santa Rosa.
a perfect maniac.
wild & violent. dancing and
singing. tearing off her clothes.
and screaming.

Mr. S. died. Maniacal Exhaustion

MADNESS.—A most melancholy spectacle was presented last night in the station-house. A Mrs. Gillean Kelly was brought from Petaluma in the afternoon, and lodged in the station house for safe keeping till she could be conveyed to Stockton. The poor creature could not be induced to keep any garment upon her but a calico skirt. She howled and roared at a fearful rate, the burthen of her talk appearing to be of a religious nature. "Three in one" and "spritual rappings" formed a great portion of it. The unfortunate woman will be conveyed to Stockton to-day.

25. Oct. William Burnette. Scotland
age. 35.
Acute mania. from the habitual use of bad liquor for several months
violent. quarrelsome & disposed to fight

655

21

26 Miss. Catharine Ryan. Australia
age. 25.
sent to the Asylum
from
San Francisco. in charge of Off. Hill.
on order of J. L. H. Fulton Co. Judge.
656 a Irish from birth.
perfectly tractable. epileptic
22. to attacks a short period.
occasionally she is quite intimate
and perfectly unmanageable.

1853

Oct. 26. Michael Buchhart. Germany.
age. 30.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
Was born in Lutze Switzerland.
657 and in charge of Off. Hill.
23
Acute Mania.
Hopeless wild. raving and
foaming at the mouth. &
violent & dangerous.

26. John Austin. City. New-York.
age. 34.
Sent to the Asylum from
La Merchants Ranch.
24 County of San Joaquin.
Where he had been spending
658 a few weeks and become
known. Violent & unmanageable. a man of fine intellect.
an Engineer. & a Machinist.
Not married.
and a Mason in Spiritualism.

1853

Oct. 26. Michael Buckhart. Germany.
age. 30.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of Judge Hubbs.
and in charge of Off. Hill.

657 23 Acute Mania.
Expelling wild. raving and
foaming at the mouth. &
violent & dangerous.

26. John Austin. City. New-York.
age. 34.
Sent to the Asylum from
La Manteca Ranch.
24 County of San Joaquin.
When he had been spending
658 a few weeks and become
known. Violent & unmanageable. a man of fine intellect.
an Engineer. & a Machinist.
Not married.
and a Mason in Spiritualism.

1853

Oct. Edwards Lyon. California
28. æt. 19.
a recruit from the Military
Santa Clara.
sent to the Asylum from
25 Santa Cruz
659 on account of R.B Business Embarrassments.
Tractable. quiet and
disposed to work. and be useful.

20. Thorton Francis Lovell. Washington
æt. 28. D.C.
Brought to the Asylum
from
Fiddletown. Amador County.
in charge of his father.
26.
660 For four weeks. he has been silent
and almost unconscious. had
been attending a Methodist Camp-
Meeting for some time previous.
became much excited. and under
religious impressions.
has been a hard student. not able
to work much. mind lost.
Hereditary. Entire family
all deranged.

1855.

Nov. 1 J. H. O'Grady. Ireland. Dublin
age. 35.
Sent to Asylum. by order of
J. K. Shaffer. Co Judge.
San Joaquin County.
in charge of
Off. Officer. Mosher.
Monomania of jeal. Thinks
some one is pursuing
him. and will Kill him
Not married
and a Sailor
a resident of California
2 years.

Died December 8th 1870 of Tabes mesenterica

3. George Hentrel. Germany.
age. 30
Sent to Asylum from
San Joaquin.
in charge of B. Rothenbuch.
order of
J. K. Shaffer. Co. Judge.
Insane periodically for more
than ten years. and occasionally
very violent. Last night broke
all the mirrors in his room at
the Stockton B. Hotel.
Has violent pain in his head.
does not sleep. no appetite.

1853

Apr. 6. Roderick St. Morrison. N.Y. age
sent to the asylum. from
San Francisco.
on order of Judge Fulton. 2
3. 663 in charge of
Ofs. Off. C.M. Burnette.
on each Thursday. had a stroke
of Paralysis. left side. unable
to walk for 4 days.
was the first Insane of the County of
San Francisco.
elected in 1853.
Was Insane Three years ago. & was
an inmate of the Asylum some
months. removed from discharged.

PARALYTIC ATTACK.—On Friday night, R. N. Morrison, formerly Judge of San Francisco county, was suddenly attacked with a paralytic stroke, from the effects of which he was suffering all day yesterday. His right side was completely powerless.

Nov 7- Lucien E. Hard. New York.
age. 32.
sent to the asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of Judge J. H. Fulton.
&
Hampton North City Marshals
664 In charge of officer Hopper.
not married
and a Gambler by profession.
for ten years.
In California since 1849.

Discharged and sent to
Panama. via Co.
with his brother.

1853

Jan. 7 — Daniel E. Hubbard. N.Y.
age. 40.
Sent to Asylum from
San Francisco.
on order of
Judge Fulton & Marshal North.
in charge of
Appin Hopper.

5 — 665 — Insane. Stuck a knife in his throat. a bad wound. but not dangerous. nearly healed. married. ship deserted him. came to Cal'a. lost money. and lost it. became depressed melancholic. & violent.

Rec'd. Jan. 5. Discharged Sent to Jackson Amador Co. with his brother.

8. — Wife. Mary Garner Tennessee
age. 38.
Sent to Asylum from
Sacramento.
in care of John Heard
County Judge.
in charge of Off. E.S. Col-
lier a Lieut and in
Monterumna. Sacramento Co.
has not speak-
melancholic and depressed

says her husband beat her - locked her in a room with Iron-Bed. Starved her. &

6. — 666

1853

Nov. 9. Will. Elizabeth Elvira Kughn Jewans
age. 22.
sent to The Asylum from
Stockton. San Joaquin Co.
on order of J.K. Shaffer. Co. Judge.
7 in charge of her
sister and brother.
667 Epileptic. attacks generally
every alternate day.
afflicted for more than 9 years.

10 William J. Nutt. Hancock. Maine.
age. 53.
sent to The Asylum from
Santa Clara County.
on order of
R.B. Buckner. County Judge.
and in charge of
668 Nelson Andrews. Ups. Off.
Has a wife and ten children in
Hancock. Maine.
Insane two months. a hard
working industrious man-
has prev. resided in the mining
re Lucerne. sent to Jenning.

1853

13. Jean Baptiste Lourenz. France.
age
Sent to the Asylum from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
9. on rec'd of L. M. Hill. Sh'ff
County Surge.
and in charge of. Off. Thornburg.
669 Confined in the Jail
of Marysville for two months.

13 Eben Garbert. Germany.
age 32
Sent to the Asylum from
Marysville. Yuba Co.
on rec'd of Judge Bliss.
and in charge of
Special Officer. Thornburg.
670 not married
and a Soldier by trade.
In Yuba County Jail. 8. months.

1855

Nov 17. Thomas Brown. Ireland. age. 40
Sent to the Asylum from Benicia. Solano Co.
Not married.
11 and by trade. a painter
Came to California around Cape Horn from New York in 1849.
Insane periodically.

20 Jonathan Freeman. Chautauqua. N.Y.
age. 24.
Sent to Asylum from Sanjoaquin Co.
on order of J.K. Shaffer. Co Judge
on examination & evidence of
12. Dr. Ryer & Langdon.
and in charge of his friend
Ashley of the Calaveras.
Not married
and a surveyor.
Has insane some year ago.
and an inmate of the Utica
Asylum. N.Y.
Weak and very feeble. No epileptic
& Masturbator.

1853

Nov. 23. William Matthews. Australia
æt. 35.
Sent to the Asylum. from
San Francisco.
13 on order of Judge Freelon.
and in charge of
673 Off. Hopper. by order of city
Marshal Rath.
a native of Australia. came to
California.
in 1849. Made brick near this
city. became rich. returned to
Australia. for his
wife and children. lost all
his money. refused to work.

23. John Doherty. Kittaning Penna.
æt. 29.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco
14. on order of Judge Freelon.
in charge of Off. Hopper.
674

Some years ago. was insane and
an inmate of the Asylum.
recovered and was discharged.

Father John Doherty.
Kittaning Armstrong Co.
Penna

INSANE PATIENTS.—Three insane persons, John Dougherty, John S. Kenner and Wm. Matthews, brought to the station house for safe keeping, were examined yesterday before Judge Freelon and found to be so badly affected that an order was issued for their removal to the Insane Asylum at Stockton. They were sent up last night, under the charge of officer Hopper.

1855

Nov. 23. John Louis Skinner. Maryland. age. 26
Sent to the asylum from San Francisco.
In care of Supt Fulton in charge of Officers Hospital and Chapel. by agent of Medical. Board.
675 15. a Mulatto. and a servant. married. life in San Francisco.
Acute Mania. violent. and noisy. dances. sings & prays.

Wife Ellen Nora Skinner.
No. 84 Bush St. San Francisco

27. Andrew Lyston. Boston. Mass. age. 32.
Sent to the asylum from
16. Los Angeles County
on care of K. H. Dimmick County Judge.
686 in charge of Spc. Officer J. H. Blood.
a monomaniac. Suicidal. First cut. Not badly. Insane. More than two months.

1855

Nov. 28. Henry Stiles. New York City.
age. 20
Sent to the Asylum from
Auburn. Cayuga Co.
on order of James E. Hale
County Judge.
and in charge of the
Sheriff. W. J. Hudson.
Not married
and a Miner
In California Three years.
Examining Physicians
Thomas L. Hutchins.

677

Dec. 17.

July. 1. 1856.
Discharged & sent to
Auburn

Dec. 30. John B. Alphonse. Norway
age. 25. Iowa
Sent to Asylum from
Marquette.
on order of Com. Bush. Co. Judge.
and in charge of Dpt. Off.
Not married

678

and by trade a Tailor

1855

Dec 1. 679

Henry. Miller. New York.
aged. 34
sent to asylum from
Livonia.
Livingston County.
on oath
Lewis Quint Co. Judge.
& in charge of
Off. Upon.

Has Epileptic. Not married
& by trade. a painter

4 680

John Gibson. Scotland
aged. 26.
sent to the asylum from
Niagara County.
in chg of
W. N. Rabbitt. Marshal &c.

Acute Mania.
Violent & dangerous.

Cause. Sunstroke. was an inmate
of Illinois Hospital
4 years ago

1853

Dec. 10 — Dennis Trull. Ireland
age. 26
sent to asylum from
Livingston County.
on acct of
3. 687 Judge Hubbard. and in
charge
Off. Comr of Dr. San Francisco.

a Soldier. in U.S. Army. stationed
at Fort Reading.
Cause.
Blow on head. Not married.

14 — D. E. Hubbard. Albany. N.Y.
age 36.
sent to asylum from
Amatn. County.
in charge of. J. M. Farly Esq.
682 Cause.
Domestic trouble.
duration of life.
Suicidal.
occasional. troublesome &
obstinate. refuses to eat.

1855

Dec

14 age. 42

Sent to Asylum from Stockton
Station House.

672 by order of City Marshal
S. W. M. Vance

acute delirium.
probable cause.
Bad liquor

very violent. noisy and
troublesome.

14. Denis Harkins. Ireland.
age. 20.
a citizen of Cumia.
a native of Ireland.
689 a miner from
Schuylkill County.
from
Marysville. Yuba County.
on order of
C. M. Bliss. County Judge.
& in charge of
C. McCord.
Chief of Police. Suicidal
for month past
cut his Throat badly. not yet
healed. exceedingly violent.

a patient in Marysville Hospital.

1855

Dec 15. James Rolands. Germany
age. 32.
sent to asylum from
Oakland.
Alameda County-
685 J. insane?
C. M. Crane. County Judge.
and in charge?
Off. U. H. Lemmond-
a sailor
not married.

15. William Bonnestede Rensalen Co
age. 27. N. Y.
Brought to asylum from
Stanislaus. County.
686 by. Wm. Comack.
not married.
and a miner.
In Calif two years.
An Epileptic & hereditary.

1853

Ju 16 687 Julien Gamble. France
Sent to Asylum
from
San Francisco. by his friends
and admitted
insane
J. K. Shaffer & Co Surgeons of
San Francisco.
on evidence of C. H. Norcom. M.D.
of age 26.

Cause
Loss of Property.

Married & has a family in
San Francisco

16 688 Jacob. Mentzer. Switzerland.
age 28.
Sent to Asylum from
Contra Costa Co.
insane

1855

Dec 20. Thomas McGrath.
Age. 22.
Sent to the Asylum from
San Francisco.
689 on order of
J. H. Nelson. County Judge.
11 Sent in charge of
Off. Stevenson. by request
of Marshal North.

Simple. idiotic.
a poor miserable object.

20. Age
Sent to Asylum from
San Francisco.
690 on order of
Judge Nelson 2d St. North.
12. in charge of
Off. Stevenson. of the
Police.

1853

Dec 22

691

D.K. Eddy. Maine.
æt. 32.
a citizen of Illinois.
a resident of Sonoma.
Lent to Asylum
from
San Francisco. on order of
Judge Hyde.
and in charge of his friend
W.L. Davis.
Not married.
and a farmer.
a constant masturbator.
Hereditary. Mother. Insane
Suicidal
attempted to drown himself.
jumped from Clay st.
Wharf.
moved by batteau
Insane 5 mos.

Allowed to W. Davis. Note. $528.00 each 80.

24

692

Corneleus Driscol. Natick
æt. 24. Indiana.
Lent to Asylum from
El Dorado Co.
on order of Judge Johnston.
and in charge of
Off. C.E. Lovelace.

Cause. Loss of property in Sanitarium.

a fair. miserable Skeleton. hardly able to walk or move.
pale & emaciated. refuses to eat.
Not married
and a Miner

C.E. Driscol.

Discharged
Aug. 10. 1856

1855

Dec 26 — George Hurton. Hamburg. &c. Sent to Asylum from Cattaraugus. In care of Sheriff and in charge of Peter Rothenburt of Clarkson. B. Hotel.

693

27. William Barnstable. New York. &c. Not married and a farmer. Sent to Asylum from Cattaraugus County.

694

16. Epileptic attacks recurring twice a week.

1855

Dec. 20. Samuel. Litsius. Indiana
Sec. 24.
Sent to Asylum
from
Calcasieu County.

675

No. in Asylum. Jan. 1. 1855.	134.	120.	14.
No. admitted to Jan. 1. 1856	214.	184.	20.
No. treated during the year.	348.	304.	44.
No. cured & discharged.	168.	146	20
No. who died	18.	16.	2.
No. in Asylum Dec. 31. 1855.	162.	140.	22.

Whole No. admitted. Since 52.	713.
" " treated.	1012
discharged.	546
died.	62
cured.	484.
American.	581.
Foreign.	431.

Married.
Widowed.
Single.

1856 Senora Margaretta Lobanna.
Jan. age. 26. Cala.
2. From San Francisco
Order of Supt Jackson.
696 1 in ch's B
Off.
F. 6. Dotta.
Married. husband deserted
her. has a family and is
respectably connected.

address - 46 Dotta - off. City Inn -
San Fran.

1856

Augustus Fable. Ohio.
age. 36.
Jan. 2 From. Butte County.
Upon Judge Lewis
& in charge
of Offices. Trial.
Has a wife and
family at Bidwell's Bar
Butte County.

Witness. Peter Faure.
Bidwell's Bar.
Butte County.

Simple. dementia.
Stamps. Thinks Lowe
has sent him

4. Cyrus Harris. New York-
age. 28.
From Vallejo. Sonoma Co.
698 In order of
Judge Churchman
&
in charge of Mr. Crutchett.
3. not married.
and a farmer.
Cause. Love & jealousy.

1856
Jan 5. John Ullman. Ireland
age. 28.
From. Shasta County.
Order. Judge Hinckley.
& in chg
Deputy. Sheriff. Folling chg.
an Inmate of Asylum
last year. and escaped
in Nov.
Chronic dementia.
Subs. incarcerated &
will not live many months.

June. 17 died.
disease of lungs.

6 John Klein. Richland
age. 26. Ohio.
From. Tuolumne County.
700 Jamestown.
a re-admission.
5. came in charge
Calvin Allen Kline.
Is orde. intake and
dispensed to own away.
a
masturbator.
disappointment
is melancholia. and
solitary.

June 10.
discharged with
Brother to Ranch.

1856
Jan. 10. Jacob. Aue. Maryland.
age. 34.
Sent from Sacramento
On order. Judge Heard.
& in charge
Physician Goodall.
attending Physicians
Dr. Hasbrouck.
6 Epileptic
attacks occuring once
4 weeks.
Insane 6 months.

a light liver. not a drunkard.
has a hypochrid in Sacramento.

address.
H. A. Bloom. Sac: City P.O.

15- Antonio Aguera. Mexico.
age. 40.
From Marysville. Yuba Co.
On order of Judge L. M. Bliss.
2
700 In charge of Off. Sherman.
7- Cause. domestic trouble.
his discarded him.

Discharged. July. 4-1856.

1856

Jan. 16 — alias. Scotty.
age. 36.
From. San Francisco.
Order - Judge Hudson.
&
In charge of Off. Strotman

8. — an old Spaniard - an incorrigible drunkard. would sell himself body & soul for a drink.

Ran away.
Aug. 14. 1856

Insp. Watts. Ireland.

16. — age. 42.
From. San Francisco.
Order. Judge Hudson.
704 &
in charge of
Opie Strotman.
a person intimate with Foreman. civil and recent. Continually.
In ill health for a long time. has a low hectic. pretty well exhausted.
Died June 1st 1871 of Marasmus

1856

Jan. 18. Henry Pepper. New York age. 22
From. San Francisco.
Under. Insp. Fulton.

10.

In charge of Brother. a Fruit dealer.
212. Montgomery Street San Francisco.
John Pepper. Le — —

Discharged & sent with his Brother to New York.

21. Phillip Ryan. Ireland. age. 42.
From - Stockton.
San Joaquin Co.
Under Insp. J. K. Chaffee.
In evidence of Dr. Hewson.

706

11.

2
in charge of Off. Barnes.
Is a Farmer & was working in San Luis.

March 20. Child sent to the Mines.

Jan 1856 (Santa Barbara)

21. alias Jack. alias Antonio. æt. 20 a Californian. Indian.

12 From. Loma. Lachamon Co. Bkt of J. S. Inner. Co. Lodge. In charge of Officer Ledyard.

a perfect Stoic. Will not speak. nor even move except by compulsion.

Discharged

Wisp. Hannah. Ireland.

22. æt. 22.
From. San Francisco.
Bkt. Insp. Fuller.
708
in charge of Special Off. Blair.

13. Intestinal functions exact. very irritable and sometimes bilious.

Discharged. Sept. 30

1856 Margaret Shoemaker. Mass.
Jan. age. 19.
24. From Clinton. on writ of
Lucius Lenkins. on the
evidence of
14 Dr. C.H. Iverson.
Married and has two
children. The youngest only
4. months old.
and now nursing.

Discharged and sent with
her husband.

Jan. H. Habnicht. Germany.
26. age. 35.
From Racine County.
Iowa Hill.
Odor. Large Male.
In this
Special Office Claim.
15. Suicidal
attempted two or three times
to drown himself.
a Soldier. in Col. Kenny's
Regiment.
By trade a Portrait Painter.

Insane. 10. Dischd.
& paid $.10. for his portraits.

1856 Inst. Joanna Gren. Ireland

Jan. 26 age
from. San Francisco
Com. Lodge Fulton.
By
Chris Connell. Deputy.

16. Jasper. White came
on ship injured her.
back. arm and jaw
talking & calling her.

1856. Sept. 20. discharged.
to be
sent to San Francisco.

26 Jane
age 21
from San Francisco
Com. Lodge Fulton
912 By
17. Connell. Chris

Sick not speak. Fever
Rheum & emaciated
&
with dis. for baby.

1856

Jan 26 — Julius Landsberger A. H. Age. 28 From San Francisco Com. Judge Hudson By Deputy Sheriff.

18 — Insist. traducter. completely demented from liquor & exposure.

Ivy Jacks.

Institution Home repeated by. each time 10. days

Aug. 24. disch'd.

27. Dennis Harris. Penn'a age 27 From Marysville Com. C. M. Bill. C. Judge. and in ch. of Special Off.

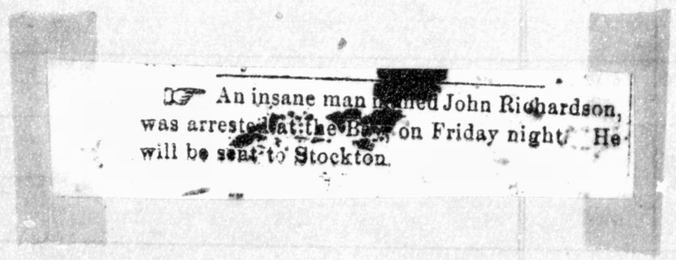
Insane the past age Incipient.

Discharged.

INSANE.—The Sacramento *Union* says that a lunatic named Dennis Harris arrived at that place on the stage from Marysville, on the 13th inst., and was lodged in the station house to await a transfer to Stockton. He arrived in this State from Pennsylvania about two months since, and about a month ago cut his throat at the American Hotel, in Marysville.

1856

27 John Richardson Illinois
age. 20
From Sacramento.
was
Judge Heard.
Cause
Loss of Money. Has
20 had liquor in



☞ An insane man named John Richardson, was arrested at the Bay on Friday night. He will be sent to Stockton.

Feby. John. Louisiana.
2. age. 24 N.O.
From San Francisco.
Order. Judge Hoshon.
1– 2
216 in Charge of Phys. Off.
Cause
Masturbation - feeble Mind
and emaciated.

Discharged 2
Sent to the
Mines.
Apr. 21. 1856

6

1856

Ah. Hoo. China

Feb. age. 18.

8 a female Chinese.
consumptive. horrible
case on both knees and
ankle.

2 from San Francisco.
on note of
Lucy Fulton.

died. Sept. 20. 1856.

Louis Cobb. Germany.

8 age. 20
from San Francisco
on note of Lucy A. Fulton.

718 2

in charge of Lieut. Off.

discd
2 cent to 07.

1856

Feby 8. Eugene Legrand. France
ætc. 36.
Lent from San Francisco
in Order of Lupe Fulon
in charge of Special Offr.

4 Acute Mania.
Kill. violent & much excited.
Tremble & Cold &
Sentenly.

Ole Olsen. Norway
8. ætc 26
From. San Francisco
per Lupe Fulon.

5. Cause. not known.
720 Quiet. Tractable.
and disposed to work.

May. 6.
Sent to Dining Room
and Kitchen to work.

1856 William Roberts. Thir.

Feby 8! Sac 18.
From San Francisco.
Orders. Large Indian.
. 6. +
in Charge of Effects.

Simple. istrict. but heat-
men but my Lame. could
not Lam. with such a heat

July 4.
Went to Williams
Ranch to work
on the Calaveras.

Germans

8. From Sac. San Francisco.
Orders. Large Indian.
7. name unknown
but a German.

122

1856

July 9. John Ricket. Baton-Rouge age-19. La.
Left from Shasta County.
in care B
Lieut 2.C. Hinckley.
in charge B
Pacific-Express-Company
detained by
Gilbert Calachi. Agent.
said to be
Guilty. Plaint and
Dangerous.
Teachman and even
attempted to kill his
Physician.

July 4. discharged and
sent to Ranch. at
$40. per. Mo.

10 R. S. Peterl. Sweden.
age. 23.
Farm. Sacramento.
Care of Lieut Hunt.
and in charge
of Officer Tibbetts.
Guilty. Teachable and
disposed to work and be
happy.
Sent as Sergt with
$5 1/2.

Apr. 5 Discharged.
Sent to
Sacramento. &
to Lieutenant.
$3 1/2.

1856

Feby 10! Collins Hughes. Ireland
Ætat 36. Illinois
From. Sacramento.
Adm. Surgeon Heard.
In
Charge J. Asst. Surgeon Tibbetts.

10 Chronic Mania. occurring
once a month.

Married - has a wife & child
by occupation.
a Farmer

Discharged & sent
to his own

10. Miller. Sarah Miller. Ireland
Ætat 23.
From - Sacramento
Adm. Surgeon Heard.
11. In charge J.
126 Assistant Surgeon Tibbetts.
Case
Acute Mania. and Debilitation
of long Kind.

Not married.
and no Occupation.

Discharged
Sent to
San Francisco.

1856

Feb. 13 — William L Holley. Illinois.
age. 13.
From Sacramento.
Adm. Judge Hoard.
and in charge of his father.
12 — For 9 years
an Epileptic. a miserable pitiable object. poor and emaciated. a perfect Skeleton. and a mere brute.
not able to speak. no
sense of decency or propriety.

14. — L. A. Doane. New York.
age. 27.
From. San Francisco
Adm. Judge Fulton
and in Chg.
13 — Deputy Marsh. J. H. Burns.
728 — In Alcatraz since. Nov 1855. Came for Piracy. Otto
for perjury. and bad Character.

Discharged. Apr. 15. 1856.

1856

Feby. William Robertson. England.
14- age 29.
from. San Francisco.
Wdr. Indge Hulon.
14- and in charge of.
J.H. Burns. Deputy. Sheriff.
In Victoria Mine
Two Horses. Cigars Expenses.

Cooper. Victoria

May. 4. discharged
2 sent to The Mines

14. Dona Martina Cortes. Mexico.
age. 34.
from San Francisco
to order. Judge Hulon.
15. and in charge of
Off. Deputy. Sheriff Burns.
730 Indianchiles and
deposited. with me with Specie -
" many Units -"

1856

Feby 16 Perry. Hyde. N.Y.
aged 28.
From. Shasta County
with J.H. Caswell.
County Surveyor.

16 Lucretia. Mountain.
Not married and by trade
a barber.

16. Simon Ryan. Penna.
aged 28.
From. Sacramento.
Trade. Lumber Hand.
2
In care of his Brother
From
Meadville. Crawford Co.
Not married
17. and a Rancher.
Came. Said to be.
Intimate Study of the
Bible. Very religious
Homicidal.
Feb 4 Murder - Violent & Troublesome
Came to Cala. 1850.

Discharged
Left with Brother
& the Statel.
May. 10.

1856

Feby 18. Jamel Hatemman. Vermont
Ag c 34
From San Francisco
on order B
T. H. Fuller. Co. Supr.
Cause
Abandon & Wife.
18 has two children in
Sacramento.
by trade a farmer.

Richard.
Left to Ranch
Jan. 24.

19. Charles Allington. N. Y.
Ag c 32.
From Santa Clara Co.
on order B
R. B. Buckner.
County Judge.
19- Insd. violently and wounding
734 pursuit & danger.

1856

July 20. Wm. Martin. Illinois
age 20.
a married human. sent
to Asylum.
from Sacramento
on writ of
Judge Hoard.
and in care of
Off. Hitchcock.
and in a dying condition
will not live 24 hours.
Typhoid Fever.

died next day July. 21.

20 Samuel E. Boulding. Mill.
age. 25.
from Mariposa County
in charge of
Father and Brother.
736 Have a life annuity
for 4 years.
4 months ago had
hem. of lungs. and has been
violent ever since.
eats ravenously. sweat has
cough. is thin & emaciated
does not sleep.
and constantly on the move.

July 20. 1856. Dysentery.

1856

Feby 22. Jeffrey Hilland. Millmani æt. 36. Farmer Lancaster Co
married
Judge Allen Heard.
and in charge of
Special Office.

22 Richd. Stickney.
Who says he has been a
puppet minister and a base
cheat. He American Home
Lancaster.
Married & a farmer.
Unit. Eastable &
Lambeth.
Dementia.

26. John Robinson. New York-
æt. 26.
Farmer Auburn. Plain C.
married
738 County Jail.
& in charge of
Off. J. G. Bissel.

23.
A re-admission.
escaped from Hospital
two months ago. or more.

1856

Febry. 29. William Lupton. Illinois
age. 35.
From. Nevada County.
on order of
Judge Caldwell.
not married
and a blacksmith
Since Oct. 1. sick. and in
bad health. has a ma-
rine appetite. bowels
constipated. does not
sleep.
In Cal. 2½ years.

24

Mar 1. Joseph Lupton. Carthagena
age. 32. So. America.
From San Francisco
on order of
Judge Fulton
in charge of his wife.
Re-admitted
and discharged in Oct.
Married.
and a trader.
Cause. Loss of property
by fire & rascality.
Quick. Tractable & well
disposed

740
1

Lupton. Joseph.
Cor. Dupont & Broadway
San Francisco.

UNFORTUNATE.—Among the sufferers by the fire at San Francisco, on Saturday last, was a Madame Souffern, whose sad fates gives her strong claims upon the charitable. Five times has she lost everything by fire. At one conflagration $45,000 was swept away, which loss drove her husband crazy, and he is now at Stockton. Madame Souffern is again destitute, and we learn that some steps are to be taken for her relief.

1856

Mar. Christian Rauk. Germany
4 age. 20.
From. Merced County
on order B
J.H. Fitzhugh. Co. Judge.
2 and in care B
J.J. Hauk. B
Snelling's Ranch.
on evidence B
Dr. Dickerson & Lucas.

Chronic Mania.

4 John Seitz. Sweden
age 19.
From El. Dorado. County
on order B
James Whelan.
742
3 Co. Judge
& in charge B
Edwin Blair.
Physicians
Dr. Kane. & Hanes.
Not married
and a miner.
Simple. is claimed a
Dementia.

Discharged & sent to
Sacramento.
July. 14. 1856. & adv. $5.

1856

Mar 6 Wm. Shoemaker. Ireland age. 22 Boston.
from. San Joaquin Co.
Stockton
on evidence of
Dr. C.H. Brown -
4. & in charge of her
Husband.
Married. has two Children
Joaquin 4. Yrs.
Wm. Nursing.
Cross & irritable -
& highly excited —
Puerperal.

June. 10 Discht.
In care of Husband.

6. Miss. Mary Mallory. Ireland.
age 28.
From San Francisco
on evidence of
Dr. C.M. O'Brien of the
Co. Hospital.
744 & in charge of her
Brother & Sister.
5. on certificate of
H.H. Byrne. Dist. Atty.

adult. John Mallory.
care of
Eugene Kelly & Co
San Fran.

Discharged & sent with
her sister to
San Francisco.

1856

Mar. Samuel Painter. Logan Co. Ohio.
10. aged 30.
From El Dorado Co.
in care B.
6. Lodge Instituted
in charge B. Off.
Corbett. initiated. Proficient.

12

15. Lodge Dispensation Stanislaus. Issued.
aged 24
From Sacramento.
in care B.
746 Bro. Heard. C. Lodge.
and in charge B.
Off. G. B. Hoffman.
Simple. idiotic. dementia.
Laughs. dances and sings.
talks not speaks.
a perfect Skeleton.
Height. 66.66.
Ex. Phys'
Dr. Elliot Cunningham.

Ad Inst.
Chas. D. Judah.
Sacramento.

1856

Jan. 22. Luis Canto Rival. Inscribed etc. 36.
From Marysville. Yuba Co.
on return B.
S.M. Bliss. Co. Lodge.
Quick Mechanic.
Industrious.
Periodically violent.

Periodic Mania.

discharged. cured & Returned to mines with his Countrymen

22 D.R. Morillon. Duty Free Iowa.
age. 28.
From. San Francisco
on return B
748 Jno. Patton. Deputy. Collector
Insane 10 days.
and very violent all
The time.
Cause
Lost $ property. has deserted
and cheated out of all.
Married. has a wife &
two children in San Fran.
By Test & Mation.

admitted. Jos. W. Duncan
San Francisco.

29. died. Acute Mania

1856

Mar. 24 — Napoleon Bonaparte Anderson. æt. 24. Indiana
born Lowell. Tuscarawas Co. Ohio
on order of J. J. Jones. County Judge.
and in charge of his Brother.
Ex Physician.
Dr. Kendall Brown.

May. 20. 1856. discharged
Sent to Lowell.

24 — John L. Nichols. Indiana. æt. 26
born. San. Diego Co.
on order of
250 D. B. Kurtz. Co. Judge.
Ex. Physician.
Dr. Hoffman Hammond.
11 a Soldier
U.S.A.
and stationed at Fort
Million. San Diego.
Not able to Speak. and
will not work. except on
compulsion.

Escaped from Hk. Off.
on arrival of S.B.

1856

Mar. 24. Stephen Hardy. U.S.A. age. 20. Lent from Sandusky Co. on arm of D.B. Kurtz. Co. Judge Ex Officio Dr. Hoffman & Dr. Hammond. M. Off. H.B. Coats. C. Clerk. a Soldier in U.S.A. & in Uniform.

26 Thomas H. Hamble. N.C. age. 27. From Licking County on writ of County Judge. 752 & certified by C. Clerk. Israel W. Brown. & in chg of Deputy Sheriff.

Insane two months - attempted to kill his partner - cause. Lack of Property. a maniac. Cash. $6.00

Albert R. Shilling. Co. Atty. Yorka. Licking Co.

Aug. 1. Discht & sent to States with Parties Centerfield -

1856

Mar. 28 Patrick Riordan Ireland
age. 47.
From San Francisco.
With Lupe Fuelon.
In Station House. J. Parker.
cause
Spirits & Spiritualism
Very Talkative.
Married and divorced
wife in Ireland.
A Masturbator.
Reads the Bible much.
and lectures on it.

28 Daniel Bankhead. W. M.
age. 45.
From San Francisco.
With Lupe Fuelon.
1 in Chg 5
154 Special Officer.
By trade. a Painter.
A widower. Wife dead
Lunar Jaundice.

1856

Mar. 29. Laurence Rand. Germany
age. 29.
from. La Francisco.
Order of Supr Court.
1
in chg. Deputy Sheriff.
not married
16 Ship Carpt a Baker.
came. bad liquor

29. Joseph Bennetto. Maine.
age. 28.
from San Francisco.
Bond of Supr Court.
17. 1
in chg. Deputy Sheriff.
756 not married
cook & waiter. by trade.

July. 4. Left U States
with Brother.
Jos. Bennetto

1856

Mar. 29. Juan Victor Hernandez. France
æt. 22
Imm. Can Francisco.
Order Supr. Court.
2
in Cty Deputy Sheriff.
cause.

18. Not known.
Cirrhosis.
Dementia.

29. Juan de Dios. Spain.
æt. 27.
Imm. San Francisco.
Order Supr. Court.
19. 2
in Cty Deputy Sheriff.

258

Acute Mania.
Insig. filthy habits.
quarrelsome.

1856

Mar 29. Antonio Aguero. Durango. age. 36 Mexico.
From San Francisco.
Arr'd S. Luis Reloon.
&
in Chg of Dept. Chief.
Married.
20 his daughter has
Epilepsy. Exacerbations and
intermissions.

Insane Asylum.

Aug. 4 discht. Well. Leaves
employs him.

CRAZY.—A Mexican named Antonio Aquarra was brought down from Marysville, yesterday, in a state of insanity, and will be conveyed to the Stockton asylum to-day.

29. Ching China
age. 27.
From. San Francisco.
Arr'd. Luis Reloon.
760 &
in Chg of Dept. Chief.
31.
a long tailed. pers. emaciated
dirt. & can not live long.
covered with lumbricoides
lice and vermin.

Dementia.

1856

Jan. 29. Thomas Shepherd. England.
aged 20.
from El-Dorado Co.
Com[mitted] by Co. Judge -
Jos. Thurston.
22. "
in charge of
Deputy. Sheriff Freer.

a Cabin. Not married.
a Methodist.

29. Michael Burns. Ireland.
aged 27.
from. El-Dorado County
Committed by
Samuel Johnston. Co Judge
762
23 "
in charge of. Deputy Sheriff
Freer.
Badly afflicted with—
Central Hernia.
Religious. Studies & quotes
from the Bible.
Often himself & prays Constantly.

died. Dec. 10

1856

Mar 29. Charley. Dutchman.
age. 26
From. Ec-Drafty. Co.
on order of
Judge Johnson.
to
in charge of Deputy. Sheriff Fran-
a cairn. hard drinker
and a masturbator.

24

11. admissions to day.
8. from San Francisco.
3. from Ec-Draft.

Discharged cured to Finish
Aug. 25. 1856

30. Wm Henry O'Neill. Ireland.
age 20.
From. San Francisco
764 with. Judge Hutton.
25. From
San Francisco C. Hospital.
Dr. O.M. Wozencraft.
Lt Lieut. R.B. Russell.

1856

Mar. 20. Inland.

æt. 26.

From. Sacramento.

Order. Judge Hoard.

Off. Fielden.

26 Cause. Masturbation. Emaciated and weak Bitter constantly.

Consult to P. L. Edwards.

Sacramento.

Fitz Patrick. Seamen

Apr 2 John Hopper. Louisiana.

æt. 24

From. Calaveras Co.

Order. Judge Porter.

766 & in chg of

1 Chirp. Chas. A. Clarke.

a ca. admission. 15th. sent from the Brig. San Jose. 1852.

a Masturbator. Limbs & mind shattered.

Discharged

Sent to Insane Asylum

1856

Apr. 2. Joseph Durand. France
aged. 46
from Amador County
in order of
M.W. Gordon. Co. Judge.
& in charge of
Chirop. Dunham.
Was highly excited.
Chained. hard work.

Not married & Farmer.

Discharged from Prison
Aug 24. 1856.

2 Jim. Mulatto. Sallatin.
aged. 28. Tennessee.
From. Amador Co.
in order of
768 Judge M.W. Gordon
3. & in charge of
Chirop. Dunham.
Epileptic.
attack occurd.
only 2 or 4 months only.

Aug. 20.

Sept. 20. Died

1856

Apr. 2 John Howard. England
aet. 45.
From. Amador County
on order of
W. H. Gordon. Co. Judge
& in charge of
Sheriff. Dunham.

Insanity.
a Widower & a Farmer.

Trial. Judge Dawson.

July 20. dis. Dysentery.

3 Jorge Donahue. Tennessee
aet. 46.
From. El-Dorado County.
on order of
Judge Johnson
in charge of Sheriff.

Insanity. has a wife
& 5 Children.
a Farmer & a
Farmer.

Melancholia.

May. 10. Discharged
Cured to Relatives.

1854

4 John Steele. Ohio.
age 40
From Butler County.
on order to
County Judge.
6 to
in Sheriffs Hands Case.

Quiet. Tractable. Lameness.

Discharged
and sent to
Smiths.
Aug. 30. 1856

7. James Lacey. New York.
age. 42.
From Stockton. San Joaquin Co.
Com. Judge. J. R. Chapman.
Sheriff. Taylor.
Case.
7. Continued dissipation
for many years.
Mania a potu.
has had commitment
frequently. on hand. in
duration
Came to Cala. 1846.
Stanislaus Regiment
Hazlets Company.
New York Volunteers.

29. discharged. Sent home.

1856

Sept. 8 — Andrew Jackson Day. Kentucky
age. 38.
From. Amador County.
Who. W. H. Gaston.
County Judge.
2
in charge of Sheriff Durham.

8 has exceedingly violent & attempted to Hurt the person with whom he lived.
a Rational Millionaire.
discharged a year ago.

Rem Off. Lady. 10. 1856.

9. Henry B. Lafitte. Baltimore. Maryland
age 26.
From. San Francisco.
Who. Lucie Freelon.
2 in charge.
Deputy Sheriff. Brunt.
2 Brothers.
Insane 4 months. Cause.
By allen & pecuniar Embarrassment. Time & part Forces.
a Partner of the firm
T. J. Poulterer & Co. San Francisco.

at Insane Asylum. B. Lafitte. San Francisco

Sept. 4-1856.
Discharged and sent to States

INSANITY.—Judge Freelon on last Wednesday ordered Mr. Henry B. Lafitte to be taken to the Stockton Insane Asylum. Mr. Lafitte was recently of the firm of Thomas J. Poulterer & Co. His mental alienation has been increasing for some time, until kindness dictated this step taken as the only merciful one. This is a sad thing, but there is hope that the judicious and attentive care of the officers of that home for the most unfortunate of their race, may yet restore him to reason and his many friends.

1856

Apr 9. James H. Blair. Ohio.
age. 40
From. Alameda Co.
Order of Judge Crane
&
in charge of Sheriff

10 Religious Mania.
caused by continued study
of the Bible &
attending Camp Meeting

Sick'd & sent to
San Francisco

May. 10.

10 Thos. L. Vermule. R. I.
age. 42
From. San Luis. Santa Clara Co.
Order. R. R. Buckner. Co. Judge.
776 Case of
E. D. Green. Deputy Sheriff.
11 married. has a wife
in San Luis. Separated.
one year ago.
Has deserted him.
Came to Cala in 1846.
a Lieutenant in
Stevenson's Regiment
U. S. A.

May. 4. died. Empth. of lungs
from
Epedimic use of Chloroform.

1856

Apr. 11. James J. Anderson. Tennessee. age. 30
From. Sacramento.
Order Judge Heard.
in care of City Marshal. McElspin.
12 Suicide
Had gorged out one eye. and attempted to cut off an arm. & nearly bled to death.
cause. Religious Excitement.

Discharged July.

ATTEMPT TO SELF-MAIM.—A young man named J. T. Anderson, aged about 25 years, formerly from East Tennessee, who has been insane for more than a year, made a deliberate attempt to cut off his right arm, a short time since in Sacramento. To effect his purpose he had erected and boxed in outside of his cabin a piece of scantling smoothly planed and well greased, that it might play freely with its own weight. In the lower end of this he had inserted a new chopping axe with a keen edge, and beneath it had imbedded a block firmly in the ground. Attached to the casing near the top of the scantling, he had rigged a small block through which he passed a string, one end of which was fastened to the scantling and the other near the block beneath, the scantling being sufficiently raised to attain considerable force in its deseent. Everything being adjusted to his satisfaction, he placed his arm upon the block and set fire to the string. The axe fell fortunately, upon the exterior surface of the fore-arm, just above the wrist, cutting through to the bones, and turning the edge of the instrument. An acquaintance, who was inside the cabin, hearing his groans, proceeded immediately to investige the cause, and found him bleeding profusely. As soon as possible thereafter Dr. Taylor was summoned, and dressed the wound as well as circumstances would admit, after which the patient was placed upon a dray and taken to the station house, and subsequently to the County Hospital. We understand that he made an attempt to destroy one of his eyes about a year since, and partially succeeded, but that the ball being not entirely destroyed, the effort was repeated a few days since, a spring lance attached to a stick having been used for the purpose. When questioned as to his motive in the premises, he replied that the eye and arm offended him, and on his way to the station house assured his companions that the latter "must come off," that he would never be good for anything with it. It is said that he is a monomaniac on the subject of religion. —*Union.*

11. Johnson. Negro. Tennessee. age. 40.
From. Sacramento.
Order. Judge Heard
discharged
178 McElspin. City Marshal.

13. Simple. dementia.

Had no hips and a hot Hack

1856

Apr 14 Daniel Jordan. Ireland
age. 42.
Farmer. Marysville. Yuba Co.
Can. L.M. Bishop. Co. Judge.

14 in charge B. Off.
C.H. Nightingale.
City-Marshal.

18 John Casper. Germany.
age. 36.
Farmer. Mendocino County.
Can. Judge Churchman.
Sonoma Co.
Not married and a
Farmer.

15 Quiet. Mild and
tractable.

Apr. 20. Ran away.

1856

20. William Bonnetable. Eng.
æt. 32.
Born. Tuolumne Co.
Driver. T. S. Bowl Co. Lodge
&
in charge of two friends

16 Epileptic.
Receiving Gunshot
& Very violent. paralytic.

Discharged.
Aug. 30.

24 William Wright. New York -
æt. 20.
Born. Trinity County -
Occ. Lumber Miller -
&
282 in charge
17. Deputy Sheriff.

Insane. Traumatic. Intermittent.

Not Examined -
Cut a Hole
for Injection.

Discharged & sent to
Prison.
Aug. 25. 1856

87

14

1856

May 1 Louisa. Carmelita Rodriguez. Mex. asc. 40
From. Louisa. Lackawanna Co
by Wm. T.S. Jones. Co. Lunatic -
In care of
Dr. W.H. Brunner -

783

1

acute. Mania. Warning
Chronic.
Corp. imbecile Patient.

addult. Insan Mic.
Cases. Murphy. Long Tom.
Saturn. Louisa.

1856

May 2 Joseph Jordan. Ky. æ. 37.
From Calaveras Co.
Adm. Judge Baxter.
&
in charge of Christ
Chap. A. Clarke.
Married and has a
family in the States
a Farmer.

.784 2

5. Inf. Sarah Jane. England
æ. 38.
From. San Francisco.
Adm. Judge Hoeber.
in charge
785 Off. Burns & his husband.
Epileptic-Mania.
Exciting cy. pulse & emaciated
3 with high fever
tongue. black. crisp & heavily coated.

Dr. Suttall has bled & purged
her repeatedly.

May. 10. died.

1856

May 7 — Young Daugherty. Ohio.
age. 20
from Bear River
Sutter County.
786 — son of G. Lundy.
married. has a family
in Ohio.
a Farmer.
In Calia. a Miner
Universal Franchise

June. 1.
Discharged & sent
to Sacramento with
his Company.

7 — Harrison B. Light Indiana
age. 24.
from Merced County
in 1856
787 — Lucy Fitzhugh
in Chg of
Sheriff Blanchard

for two months has been
handcuffing about the
Camp. Company - raised
& camp.

a Re-admitted.
discharged June 1856
two years ago

Limpia - Guidetang.

1856

May 9. George Dawson. England
aet. 40
From. Sacramento.
Wife. Inspt. Heard.
2 in chg B.
Dep. Sheriff.

6. Insane. Headache. Despon-
dent heavily. 2
Despn all the time

10 Joseph. C. McCraney. Co. Ca-
vs McCleary. Spartanburgh
aet. 26.
From. Irwin Hill. Alam Co.
Wife Inf. & Hale. Co. Inspt.
Off. W. L. Hamilton. Sheriff.
7. Physic
Dr. Hawthorn & Heard.
Acute Mania.
Property. Mild raving
and furious.
Chained. Land Hydro-
Dry violent.

For two weeks talked. Com-
plained constantly.

1856

May 16. William Peterson. Ireland. Age. 18. From. Calaveras Riv. from "Rancho de los Medios" and in care of Reuben Stokel.

8. Was married at a Ball. Couple left immediately for Mountain.

July. 10. discharged & sent to work.

18. Mrs. Maria Burns. Chili. Age. 20. From. Sacramento. 791 order. Judge Heard. 9. & in care of Husband. J. M. Burns.

Married & has two Children. Her husband an American a New Yorker.

Address Fernando W. Burns Carrollton Placer Co. care of Luke Lucas.

July. 10. Discharged & sent with her husband.

1856

May. 20 Jamd Jones. Michigan
age. 29.
From. Sacramento C
Edit. Luzo Hard.
792 In charge B
Off. Sch. Landing
cause
Domestic trouble.
his daughter Lin.

10 Quick. Tract of Co. does not
Speak. not inclined to
talk or Help

Inland
age 20.
From. Muskeleunge River
793 By
James Linnerton.
Who assisted him for
breaking open his house
& stealing $.200. and gold
Specimens. found to be
11 Indian.
Will not tell his name
says he is
Jesus Christ. The Saviour
of the World.

1856

May. 20 Samel Jones. Michigan
age. 29.
From. Sacramento C
Capt. Luke Hard.
In charge B
Off. Cap. Landing
cause
domestic trouble.
his wife left him.

792

10

Quick. Good actor. does not
speak. not inclined to
eat or talk

Inland
age 20.
From. Muskingum River
By
James Linnerton.
Who arrested him for
breaking open his house
& stealing $.20. and good
Specimen. found to be
Insane.

793

11

His not tell his name
says he is
Jesus Christ. The Saviour
of the World.

1856

May 24 Wm Robertson. Boston
age 26
From Louisa. Lackawanna Co.
on order of
794 Judge L.S. Inmes.
Insane
for 5 months. 2 in
Jail ten days.

Ran away. Came back
was discharged
& sent to The Minis
Aug. 1.

25. Jorge Luberdal - Germany
age 40
From. Lacramento.
745 Order Judge Heard.
and in charge of
Special Officer Landing.
& station House
5 days
Raving and violent
Acute Mania

1856

26 J. J. Barry. M.D. Ireland
aet 29
From Sacramento.
lately from
796 Columbia. Tuolumne Co.
a druggist -
and Physician.
came
Under dissipation during
the past month.
together with dissipation.
& exposure -

Acute Mania

Died.
Jan - 1856

28 Joseph Martin Ramey New York
aet. 45.
From. San Francisco
797 under
Insp Fuller
&
in charge of
Off. Kenrick.

Admitted Jan 5 1856
Married.
& Has his
Son Died -

Acute Mania

1856

28 William McDonald. Scotland
age 40
From Sacramento Co.
Com. Judge Heard -
798 Not married
and a sailor
From
Bidwell's Bar
Butte County
Com. by
Judge Lynch.

Annie Francis -

29. Carl. Schlinger. Germany -
age 34
From San Francisco -
Com. Judge Hyer
Off. Crimes -
799.
Ran away this morning
from the boat -

1856

29. School Teachers. Nantucket
Mass. 26. 20. Mass.
From. Sacramento.
Ordn. Judge Hand.
2
800 in charge 2
Off. W. G. Collicott.

Evening by visits &
Chained Land Surv.
Writg. dancing singing.
Married
Hackenmiller.

Discharged & sent
with Brother James
to Work

July. 10.

105

1856
June 1 Thomas L. Mount. Virginia.
æ 36. 31. Alexandria
From San Francisco
Navy.
901 Surgeon Chapin. Stockton.
& Physician.
Ryan & Brown.
For many years a
resident of
Mississippi & N. Orleans.
Suicidal.
attempted to drown himself
coming up last night
& jumped off the bridge to day -
Hereditary
Mother died insane -

Discharged. Sent - Brother
Navy - Col. E. E. Mount

1. Alexander Foley H. Virginia
æ 25. Wheeling
From. Calvary Co.
Talleeto.
802 When he has been for
two years.

Surgeon. The Medical Committee
on appointment & sick
Long time.
Excessively. Mild &
silent. Fearful.

July. 1 Discharged -

1856

June 2 Jung. Lieberlein. Germany
age 28
From. Fort Vancouver.
Oregon Territory.
Lieut. U.S.A.
4. Infantry.
Major. Rains

803

3 Cause. Investigation of
Spiritualism

2 Patrick Harris. Ireland.
age. 40
From. San Joaquin.
Judge Clapp.
In Cty. 8

804

Sheriff
4 R. R. Stevenson.
Lieutenant
attempted to
kill himself.
cut his throat.

Melancholia.
despondent.
Insane

1856

June 3. Mrs. Margaret Collins. age. 26. Galway Ireland. From Bodega Sonoma County.

805 On order of Judge Churchman and in care of Insp. O'Hara & Father Maurice

5 Insane 4 months a widow has one child 7 years. Husband died two years ago. in Sonora. A resident of San Francisco when she had a sister. Quite noisy and violent has been confined in a Straight Jacket for two weeks.

Oct. 1. discharged well.

It is stated that the report of Mrs. Cassin's death, at the Stockton Asylum, is incorrect. A gentleman called on us last night and informed us that she has quite recovered her health and mind, and expects to leave in the course of a few days.

4 Mrs. Rosannah Lotta. age. 28. From. San Francisco Order. Judge Hulse & In charge of his Husband & a Special Off.

806 6 Exceedingly loud violent and ungovernable.

Epileptic Mania and has been blistered & bled to exhaustion & Cannot live but a few days.

June 7. died.

1856

June 4 Hamen Laymaster. Kentucky
age 27
From Linn County
in charge of
807 his Cousin
Milton Laymaster
7 For 4 months discharged
cause.
Intemp application.
Known to drink. Thinks they
could not work
Dominicks. Has C. Cash.
Not married.
& a Miner

Addressed.
Hamen Laymaster
Gibsonville
Linn P.

4 Wm. C. Kates. Eastport.
age. 20 Maine.
From Sacramento
Formerly from
808 Placer County-
8 &
In charge of Marshal
McAlpin.
Came to Calif. in 1857.
Not married
in Calif.
a Miner Farmer.

Quiet & tractable. Has intense
pain in head.

July 8. Discharged at U.S. Hospital.

1856

7 John Oliver. Ohio
æ c. 2 C.
From Jamestown.
Ludlum Co.
809 3d admission.
In charge of his
brother. Allen Oliver
not married
9 and for the last 4 years
a miner.

Intemperate in

Left. 4 discharged
Sent to States

7 D. R. Bedell. Canada -
æ c. 20
From. Nevada Co.
Order of
810 Judge Caswell.
& in charge of
10 Sheriff
S. B. Thornburn
Insane 3 months
Quiet. tractable & inoffensive
Imagines himself
derived of great wealth.
Owns all of Canton.

all the quartz mines
in Nevada
& attempted to collect the
revenue &c.

1856
June 8. Jamd Hankins. Ireland.
age. 20
From. Knights Ferry
San Joaquin Co.
2d admission
Came in charge of his
friends
after consultation with
Supt Chapin.

11 Insane. demented in.
Ramollissement. softening
of Brain.
from excessive use
of liquor

12 J. F. Crowley. Birmingham
age. 24. England
From Domicile
Mariposa Co.
In charge of
Supt. C. C. Chapin
12. d
in charge of
Sheriff. Irwin.

Insane. Epileptic for 6 years.
In Calif. 4 years.

Temperate. Does not
drink. Led a regular
life. Subject to nocturnal
emissions.
Formerly a Masturbator

Sept. 10. discharged. Cured.

1856

June 13 John Cashman. Canada. Toronto.
age. 38.
From. Marysville.
Yuba County
in care of
C. M. Bliss.
County Judge.
&
13 in charge of
City Marshal
Nightingale.

14 John Frederick Rheinst. Germany
age. 18.
From San Francisco.
care of
Judge Fulton.

14 Will not speak. appears
in bad health
Respectly covered and
alive with
vermin. Spitting.

July. 10. Quite sane. is able
to speak. is pleasant
Tractable & agreeable.

1856

June 21. Michael. Agle. Ireland.
age. 24.
from. Marysville.
Yuba County
on writ of L. W. Blish
County Judge.
and in charge of
Off Barnett.

Not able to speak
guilt or justice.

21. Augustus F. Kruger. Germany
age. 20
from Stockton
San Joaquin County.
on writ of
J. K. Rasper. County Judge
2
in charge of a
Special Officer.

Discharged
Sept. 20. 1856

1856

June 22 Joseph Enoch. Tennessee. age-25.
From Coloma.
El-Dorado County.
Miner &
Joseph Thornton
County Judge.
and in
charge &
Officer Italian.

Quashes. & intoxicated
case dismissed.

22. Nicholas Fairbrid. Mexico.
age-27.
From. Col. Angels-
to Mex &
M. F. Dryden.
County Judge
and in Chg &
deputy Sheriff.

1856
June 24 Jr Nathan Stanley. Kentucky
æ.c. 20.
From El-Dorado Co.
in case B
Judge Hulton
1
in charge B
Deputy Sheriff -

Insist. Tracts. to Counter -
& resist.
attempts to Kill his
Partner
but maimed & a Prisoner

28. Madame Richard. France.
æ.c 20.
From. San Francisco.
Before Judge Hulton.
1
in charge B
Off. Simonty
Insane 3 months -
says She is to be
married to the
Emperor of France -

Formerly kept a Cigar Store
in San Francisco.

29. Charles
age. 25.
From. San Francisco
to wife &
Lucy Fulton.

21

Am Engineer. & Machinists
Came.
Bad whisky
did. Comms-
for two weeks.
Raving and perfectly
violent.

68

Discd
July. 10.

29. Wm. Brown. England
age. 27.
From. Linn County
and to Chg &
her Husband.
Married. Has two
Children.
A city volunteer for
14 years. Since Childhood

22

Impossible to prevent it.
Neither medicine nor
restraint. can control her
when demoniacal.

28. Aug. died -
Wm. Brown.
Smithfield. Linn Co.
Cause

To. Dr. Wm. Coleman
Ch. Surgs. Hamilton
Canada. East - Nov. 4. 1856

1856

July 2 Insp. Catherine Kinney. Ireland
age 28
from. Lowell
Lackawanna County
Penn
J. S. Innes
County Insane
in city
Sheriff Stewart and
Husband.
has two children. One
two years of age. The
younger two months.

Does not speak. says she
is stupid

July 6 Insp. Lucian Herron.
age. 35
from Sacramento.
Penn. Insane Asylum.
Opium Humphreys
Mother of six children.
Husband treated her
badly. and finally
deserted her.
had to take in
sand. & cook.
Has Brothers.
For 4 weeks. cold intervals
& melancholic.

Discharged
sent to Sacramento
Sept. 22. 1856. Att. Dr. S.

1856

July 18 William Caulke. N. C. Æt. 40 Guilford
From Maysville
Justice County
on order of
25 C. M. Bill. Co. Judge
in charge of
Off. A. N. Nightingale

3 a principal man 2
wounded by Virginia.
and discharged -

died. Sept. 15. 1856

8 Shaw Harris. Indiana
Æt. 26
From Mosquitoe Hill
Calaveras Co.
4 on order of
26 H. W. Carter
County Judge
&
in charge of
Stage Agent. 18½.

Died. Taken sick. but was
Troublesome.

1856

July 10 Insp. Elvia H. Stumpf. Virginia
ae. 23.
From. Sonoma County
Father. Lucy Churchman
and in charge
her husband. Came
2 yrs 2. Lane.
Insane 4 months. The
mother of 4 children
The youngest only
4 mos. old
and nursing.
accident
Marin County.

adult.
H. M. Stumpf.
Lunatic.
Marin Co.

Sept. 20. discht in care
of Husband.

10 William Lehmann. Germany.
ae. 30
From Siskiyou County
in care
Lucy Rowbrough.
28
6. in charge
Aff.
Violent Excitable

Lunatic Mania.

1856

July 11. William McDonald. Scotland
æt. 45.
from Harpersville
Yates County
order of
Lucy C. W. Bill
Affirm
Marked Sightingale

Chronic mania
Watertown

15 Augusta Tomis. Missouri
æt. 24 St Genevie
from Amasa Co.
order of
M. H. Brown
County Judge
&
in charge of
Sheriff Dunham.

134

1856

July Antonio Musico
aet. 18.
15 from Amador County
in care of
Lodge Gordon
31 Off.
9 Chiefs Dunham.

24

15 Mad. Heloise Castel. France
aet 20
from San Francisco
Hosp.
Insp. Fuller.

32 Paralytic.
not able to walk.
demented

INSANE.—Another pitiable case of insanity, consequent on pecuniary embarrassments, was lodged for safe keeping in the Station-House, on Saturday last. It was that of a French woman named Genbele, who was brought there by her husband to undergo a proper medical examination previous to her removal for treatment, to the Insane Asylum at Stockton. Mons. Genbele stated, that she had been in that condition, since August last; but monetary distress had at last compelled him to resign his personal care to that of others. In our opinion, he would have done well to have followed this course at the outset.

1856

1856

July 21. David C. Sinks. Rhode Island
æt. 33.
From Calcasieu Co
Vote for
11 H. W. Bertu.
33 County Judge.
Vote.
John McGirk.
From
Can't read.

6 Masturbator

22 John Peacock. England
æt. 25. Michigan
From San Francisco
Vote for
Judge L. W. Fulton
34 Vote.
Eaton. Proprietor of the
Eaton House.
Was crazy for three days
previous
attempted to jump from
the boat. Last night.

12 Had property in Memphis.

In 1853. was insane for
9 months
Is discharged well.

1856

July Fayette M. Hamm Maine
age 25.

23 From San Francisco
on the
Ship Hudson
to
in charge of
Off. Dan Hastings

35

13

23. William Lawler. Kilcare
age. 38. Ireland
Came to Cala in 1849.
from
Australia.

36

From San Francisco
on the Ship Hudson
Off. Do.

14

And so ajourn for
14. Hr -
Quist. pursuant &
Tuesday

1856

July. A. E. Francis. Delaware
23. age 40
In Calá. since
1846.
37 came lately from
15 Honolulu
Sandwich Islands.
when he killed a
man for some misgiving
opium. Tried and acquitted
on the ground of
Insanity.

Was of Lodge Hudson. by
request of
Wm. S. Latham. Collector.

23. age
from San Francisco
was of
Lodge Hudson.
38 Off. Dec.
16
can not speak. unknown
called
John Doe.
in the case of
Committment.

25

1856

July 23. Insp. Hake New Orleans La
æt. 40
From San Francisco
via Lupe Fuelon
&
Wm. Dana Hinckley.

39

Buy Tallization industrious
and active -

Aug. 21. Discharged & sent
to S.F.

July 23 Ignacio. Peru
æt. 24
From San Francisco
via
Lupe Fuelon.
by Chiefs
Cannell
by deputy
Hinckl.
D. Hinckley

40

1856

July. Victor Merrill Farmer.
aet-27.
25. from Lawrenceburg
Dearborn Co
Indiana Farmer.
41 Has been 3 years
in Western. by trade a
Christian Deacon.

George.

26 John Thompson. England.
alias London.
Shakespear
aet. 20.
from Stockton.
42 Has been in Augusta County
Va
2. K. Shaffer. Co. Judge
R. W. Stanton. Dep'ty Sheriff.

Has a wife & family in
Cayuga
N.Y.
In Bateman's Hospital
Yuma.
by trade a Machinist

1856

July H. Bradley. Ireland
æt. 20

27. From San Francisco
admd to
Lucy Hudson.
W. Hunter.

43
21 In asylum Hours.
10. days.
a masturbator. visits
not sat. Upsets.
in room. Accepts em
Compulsions.

29. Colin Hughes Ireland
æt. 40 Illinois
From Sacramento
adm'd
Judge Heard.

44
Off. Marshal McAlpin.

22.
Epileptic. Insane 2½ years
attacks recurring
Monthly -
according to Superintendent. with
no change of Symptoms.

Directed to go to States
with Wife

Aug. 21.

1856

29. Joseph Lovil. Eastern Island.
æt. 27.
From Sacramento
Wd. Lodge Hard
Off.
City Marshal McAlpin

45

23 Epileptic

180

1856

Aug. 4. John Graff. Germany
age. 21
from Schuyler County
arrested.
46 Lodge Hamilton
&
in charge of Sheriff
H. H. Wright.

Exceedingly violent. Chained
hand and foot. and tied
with rope.
Gnashes his teeth and
bites. is furious
and dangerous.

6 John Robinson. New-York.
age. 32.
From Steuben Co.
taken &
47 M. H. Gordon
County Lodge. &
in charge of
Some Hurst and ass.

1856

Aug 6 John Doe. age. France
From Luxemburg Co
on order of
48 J. S. Jones Co. Judge
and in
charge of
Special Officer
W. F. Lancaster.

Aug 8 A. J. Swisbund Italy
age. 25.
From San Ini
tanta Clara County
on order of
49 R. B. Buckner
County Judge
and in Chg of
Off. Geo. Pennington.

A murderer. The person
who killed a Lawyer
named Dawson a few
weeks ago. Mistaking
him for Dr. Bain.

Suicidal & Stabbed himself
7 times

Sept 10. Telegraph to
Sawyer
Lawrence.

1856

Aug. 8 James Donaldson. Oakland
age. 40
From San Joi
Santa Clara Co
50 mare 2
Judge Buckner.
2
in charge 2
Jos. Remington.
Specific Appeal.

11 Aaron Young. Burton
age. 27 Indiana.
From San Francisco.
order
51 J. H. Hudson. County Judge.
2
in charge of Off.

The year ago discharged
on manifest
debts & Emancipated.

1856

Aug 12 Nelson Rogers. Portland
age 46-48 Washington
from San Francisco D.C.
Order of
Judge J. H. Fuller

52
7 Exceedingly well. excited.
Carrying. Singing &
dancing

12 William Roberts. England.
age.
from San Francisco.
Order of.
53 Judge Fuller.
The question of
Sanity Tried by a
8. Jury.
decided Insane.

Indicted for the murder
of a man. about one
year ago

Unable to be informed
when he arrived.

1856

Aug 14 George Lubenthal. Germany
aet. 34
From Low Inquiring
Country
54 an order
Lodge
9 in charge
Off. Rules
a Re-admission

14 Mrs. Margaret Linnacht. Boston
aet. 22
From Election
San Inquin
55 Lodge
J. K. Chapter. Co. Lodge
in charge
Husband
Off. Uncle.

1856

16. Aug. Simon Ryan. Illinois
aged 29
From Carrollton.
Wm. Lusk Heard.
56 Lieut in charge of
Capt. Campbell.

11 Re-enrolled

16 John Nick. Ireland
aged 20 U.S.A.
From San Joaquin
County.
57 Found lying out on
the plains
prostrate destitute &
sick
from Exposure & dissipation.

12 Francis A Porter

Came to Cala. in 1846
with
Stevenson's Regiment.

77

1856

Aug 22 Mrs Fanny A. Sutton. Ohio.
age 26
From. Sacramento
Phys. Judge Heard.

58 2
in charge of her Husband
Insane 6 months

13
The mother of 4 children. The
youngest 6 months old.
Talks constantly-
visits & excites. appetite
good. no Cough.

address. Q. J Sutton. Sacramento.

22 L. Stewart Hermance. Albany N.Y.
age. 20
From Sacramento.
Phys. Judge Heard.

59
14. Wife. Sal. Cardwell.
Insane two months
Talks. Laugh. dances
sings. and is exceedingly
pleasant and agreeable.
Father a Physician
in Sacramento.

Age a clerk. in bad health
a Masturbator. does not
Cough.

1856

22 Aug. Johnny Sq. Ireland
age. 32
from. Lawrence
ordn. Lieut Hard.
Off.
City Marshal. McAlpin
a hard drinker. In
consumption —

25. Died Henry Koch. Pennsylvania
age. 50.
from Lunatic Asylum
Charleston.

61 In widow
C. H. Mercein. M.D.
& Dr Thurman
and in care of his
son in law
W. H. Knight.

Died and sent to family
Sept. 10.

1856

aug 27. Joseph Snyder. Maryland
age. 34
From Amador County
in what
62 M. W. Gordon. Co. Surg.
and in charge of
Off.

27. Ferdinand. Farinetta Italy.
æ. 37
From. Amador Co.
in what
63 M. W. Gordon. Co. Surg.
and in charge of
Off.

1856

Aug. John Pocock
28 age. 20
from Marysville.
Yuba Co.
64 native
of Mo. Black. Co. Indp.
and in charge of
City Marshal.
A. W. Nightingale

Re-admitted

29. Lucien Francis Hatten. Island
age. 29.
from Benicia. Solano Co.
on oath
65 Surgn. Army — 2
in com'd
for Brother. and
Father Maurice.
Has typhoid fever. Tongue black.
Has the latest of news.
Fearful. easily frightened.

Religious Mania.
Insane more or less for
six months.

Admitted Surgn Hatten. Benicia.

29

1856

aug. Inf. Haney Rapp. Iowa.
20 age. 24
Farm. Lowma County
Order Lodge Churchman
66 and in charge
his husband.
Quiet Tractable. Simple
very nervous and
Writable
21 Married 3. Mo.
Married. and has
3 Children
Living with Mo. 2 Nursing

addult. Godfrey Rapp
Radicini. Iowa P.O.
Lowma Co.

30. H. A. Bing. Iowa
age. 32
Farm. Lawfrancisus
Order of
67 J. M. Fuller. Co. Judge.
22 10 days
in the Station House
in charge
of Special Officer.

Simple. Quiet. Tractable
& masturbator

175

1856

Aug. Isaac Oppenheimer. Germany
aet. 20
31. from Landsmannschaft
von
68 Lodz Poland.
in charge of
Special Officer

23.

Died and was interred.
a Polish
Jew married.
a Jew.

175

1856

Capt John Peachum. England
2. Age. 25
From Marysville Yuba
Calaveras County
on order of
69. H. H. Rolfe
County Judge
2
in charge of
Special Officer
J. H. Gilmore.

Whiskey & Cyprus.
Paralytic.

2 Philemon Notts. Maryland.
Age. 45.
Farm. El Dorado Co.
Order. Judge Johnson.
2
70
in charge of
Sheriff Sherman.

Found on Carson Valley
Emigrant Road. nearly
Starved. and deranged.

Narrow Escape of a Maniac.—As F. A. Bee, Esq., who is agent for the Silver Creek Ice Company, was returning from the Mountains on Sunday evening last, and when near the junction of Johnson's Cut-Off and the old Carson Valley road, he discovered a man secreted in the bushes a few yards from the road. Believing him to be one of the numerous highwaymen that at present infest the mountains, Mr. B. drew his revolver, and riding up within a few yards, ordered him out of the bushes, at the same time stating that he was fully armed.—The man immediately stepped out from his place of concealment, exclaiming, "Shoot—I deserve to die!" Mr. Bee discovered at once that he was a maniac; his emaciated appearance indicated that he had been wandering about in the mountains for some time, without food or shelter, save such as is furnished by the hand of nature to the beasts of the field. He was so weak that he could scarcely walk. Mr. Bee, however, by dint of perseverance, succeeded in bringing him to within a short distance of Sportman's Hall, and on arriving there and making known the sad condition of the poor sufferer, a party of gentlemen started out and brought him to the house, where he was generously attended to. Officer Shields, of this city, being informed of the above facts, with his wonted promptness, brought the poor fellow to our city, and on Tuesday took him to Coloma. Judge Johnson examined him, when it appeared that his name is Philemon Notts, that he is forty-nine years of age, was from Maryland to this State, that he lived at Sugar Loaf Hill, near El Dorado, and had gone from there to the mountains about two weeks ago. He said that he was under the "mesmeric influence" of a man at Sugar Loaf Hill, and was forced by him to wander about in the mountains. Judge Johnson ordered that he be conveyed to the State Insane Asylum.—*Ib.*

1856

Sept. 4 John Mulope. Germany
age 32.
From. Sacramento.
Rec. Judge Heard.
71 1
3 in charge B
City Marshals
McAlpin.

4 James Brown alias. Scotty
age. 36.
From Sacramento.
Rec. Judge Heard.
72 1
in charge B
4 Marshal McAlpin
& 9 admissions.

1856

4 Levi Freeman. Illinois
age. 29.
from Rawsville.
El Dorado County
in charge of
Judge Johnston.
5 "
in charge of
Special Agency
Dr. Ira Clarke.

6 Jas. Donaldson. Scotland
age. 44.
from San Luis
Santa Clara Co.
was admitted. in charge of
Off. Pennington.
74
6

start

1856

a 10 Frederick Conrad Kohl. German
age. 33
from San Francisco.
adm. Judge Fuller.
&
in charge of a
Special Officer

7 Expending by violent
laughing. dancing and
yelling. horribly.
Acute mania
Emaciated. tongue black
& crisp.

10 Francis Benard. France
age. 40
from. San Francisco.
adm. Judge Fuller.
&
8 76 in charge of a
Special Off.

Quiet. harmless and
tractable.

INSANITY.—A Frenchman, aged about twenty five years. was brought to the Station House yesterday morning, most deplorably insane.—He was examined by Drs. Cunningham and Ogden, who pronounced him insane. On their certificate the County Judge has issued an order for the conveyance of the patient to Stockton.

14 77 Daniel Lusil Hutchinson
age. 20 Mass.
from Granite.
9 Sacramento Co.

31

1856

18. Jan. Elizabeth Davis Iowa.
age. 40
Sept. From Shasta County.
In care of
her Husband.
81 Mother of 7 children
13 4 living.
Hereditary
Liver insane for several
years.

Accident.
B. F. F. Davis -
Shasta -

18 Donald McMillan Scotland.
age. 40
82 From Butte County
with Judge Lewis.
14 2
in charge of
Off. Fugr. Chinese.
Boys all the time
Quiet. Industrious.

18. Thomas Jones. Wales.
83 age 50
From. Butte Co.
15 with Judge Lewis
Chinese. Fugr.

18.. China Man. China
84 age.
from Butte County
16 Judge Lewis. with
Chinese Fugr.

190 1856

26 2. Armstrong Farris. Ms.
1" Harris. B Bennette. Westport
28. Charles A. Hughes.
" Edward Barnum. Barton

95

AN IMPORTANT DECISION—GOV. JOHNSON'S POWER.—The San Joaquin *Republican* says: In the matter of the Attorney General at the relation of Dr. Langdon against Dr. Reid, Judge Creanor has decided, after full argument, that the Governor's appointment of Dr. Langdon is void; that there was no vacancy in the office of Resident Physician to the Asylum, authorizing the Governor to commission Dr. Langdon.

To Oct 1, 1856 162. 31. 193
39
236

Oct 1 - D 31.

FREAKS OF INSANITY.—The Placerville *Democrat*, of Sept. 27th, says:

An insane man named Bennett, an acquaintance of our post master, for whom he had formerly worked, entered the post office on Monday and proceeded to arrange things in most admirable confusion. The post master, knowing and commiserating his melancholy condition, indulged the poor unfortunate in his harmless freaks for some time, but at length becoming annoyed at his work, requested him to desist. This request greatly enraged him, and he ordered the post master out of the office, declaring that the building belonged to him, and that he was post master. The post master mildly ordered him to leave, when he grabbed the money chest and flourishing a pistol advanced in a threatening manner towards the post master. Fortunately, at this moment Marshal Burwell entered the office, and he and the post master, after a severe struggle, succeeded in disarming the poor fellow. He was taken to the station house, examined by Judge Johnson, and on Thursday sent to Stockton.

Robt. K. Reids. M. D.
1855.

Robt.K.Reid.M.D.

Robt. K. Reids. M. D.
Resident Physician
&
Superintendent.
State Hospital &
Insane Asylum.
Stockton. California.
Jany. 1852.

Latitude 37° 57' North.
Longitude 121° 14' 26" West.

Meteorological Observations.

1857. Thermometer. Barometer. Wind. Clouds.

Sun. Con. Cin. Sun. Con. Cin.

8. 2. 8. 8. 2. 3.

1 . . . .
2 . . . .
3 . . . .
4 . . . .
5 . . . .
6 . . . .
7 . . . .
8 . . . .
9 . . . .
10 . . . .
11 . . . .
12 . . . .

Meteorological Observations.

1850.		Thermometer.		Wind.	Clouds.	Rain
July.		8 Am.	2 Pm		Remarks.	
	1	70	95	75	mod. clear thro.	
"	2	71	97	77	Cloudy & hot clear	
"	3	70	96	78	Lt. clear & very hot.	
	4	70	98	80	do do	
	5	74	92	78	do do	
	6	72	82	74	do do	
	7	80	86	82	Cloudy - Lt	
	8	82	90	85	do do clear thro	
	9	70	91	80		
	10	75	95	82		
	11	80	98	82		
	12					
	13					
	14					
	15					
	16					

Meteorological Observations.

	Thermometer.			Wind.	Clouds.	Rain
	8 Am.	2.	Sunset.			
17	89°	100°	96°	N. W.	Clear hot.	
18	87	100°	95	do.	do	
19	80	97	92			
20	80	95	90.		at sun rise 60°	
21	sun rise.	58°	90°	85°		
22		58°	92°	82°		
23		60°	91°	80°		
24		62.	100°	82°		
25		67.	100	84°		
26	75°	100°	90°			
27	74	100	88			
28	72	100	86			
29	74	100	88			
30	74	98	86			
31	70	93	80			

Meteorological Observations

1857 Aug.

	Thermometer. 8. Am	2 Pm.	8. Pm.	
1	70	98	78	South West clear Hazy.
2	68	98	78	
3	70	95	84	
4	75	(	86	
5	68	96	86	
6	70	95	87	
7	70	96	84	
8	72	95	82	
9	68	94	82	
10	70	96	80	
11	72	98	80	
12	70	96	72	
13	Sunrise.	62°.	98°	80
14		62°	100°	82°
15		60°	100°	91°
16		58.	98	86. Slight Rain. 8. Am.
17		55.	95°	82°

Meteorological Observations.

1857

	Thermometer. 8 Am	2 Pm.	8. Pm	
18	68	100	90	N. N. E. clear
19	70	102	92	
20	70	98	81	
21	68	98	82	
22	68	100	84	
23	76	100	85	
24	76	100	84	Sunrise. 82°.
25	68	96	78	
26	68	96	78	
27	62	92	74	
28	64	94	78	
29	65	96	74	
30	64	96	72	
31	62	92	70	

Meteorological Observations

1850

Sept.	Thermometer. Hour.			Wind.	Remarks.
	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.		
" 1	70	97	82	Clear.	Cloudless. N.W.
" 2	68	96	80	do	do
" 3	68	94	82	do	do
" 4	68	94	82		
" 5	70	98	80	do	do
" 6	62	94	80		
" 7	61	94	80		
" 8	60	88	75		
" 9	61	85	72	Lum.-Rise. 48°	Cloudy.
" 10	58	66	60	Thunder at lum.-rise.	
" 11	56	68	62	Cloudy.	Thin clear.
" 12	58	75	70		
" 13	58	81	70		
14	58	80	72	Rain.	Thunder. 10. A.M.
15	60	80	70	High wind.	
16	58	82	70	Rain.	day-light
17	58	88	75		
18	60	98	82		

Meteorological Observations

Sept.	Thermometer. Hour.			Wind.	Remarks.
	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.		
19	62	98	88	12 P.M.	82
20	60	94	82	" "	69
21	64	86	66	Cloudy.	Thunder.
22	65	86	70	do	
23	72	82	72	do	do.
24	65	75	70	Cloudy.	Drops. Rain
25	58	75	72	clear	
26	58	80	72		
27	60	90	75		
28	60	90	74		
29	64	90	74		
30	62	91	78		

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Wind. Rain.

1850 Ther. 8 A.M. 2 P.M. 8 P.M. Clouds &c.

Oct.

	8.	2.	8.	
1	60	90	80	cum. N. W. L.
2	60	92	82	W.S.W.
3	58	92	82	
4	60	92	80	
5	56	90	78	
6	59	90	75	
7	58	91	74	
8	56	85	58	. Cloudy - Rain Stars &c
9	lunar rainbow			- 48° 72° 65°
10				42° 75 68°
11				44° 74 66
12	48	80	70	
13	48	82	64	
14	47	75	64	cloudy - Lw
15	48	70	62	
16	45	72	60	
17	48	80	64	
18	46	82	62	

Meteorological Observations.

Thermometer. Wind. Rain.

1850. 8 A.M. 2 P.M. 8 P.M. Clouds &c.

19	50	88	66	Lt. clouds
20	55	84	64	
21	50	82	64	
22	48	88	66	
23	48	90	70	
24	48	88	70	
25	50	90	70	
26	52	86	66	
27	55	84	60	
28	55	80	60	W. Cloudy
29	58	78	59	
30	50	70	54	
31	48	68	57	Cloudy all day

Meteorological Observations

1850. Thermometer. Rain Wind

Nov.	8. Hm.	2. Pm.	8. Pm.	
1	48	60	57	cum -
2	46	58	48	
3	50	58	46	cumb. Frost. day light
4			cum	Rain. 34° 60° 47°
5				34° 60° 48
6				34° 65 57
7				36. 70. 56.
8				32° 70 54
9				34 70 52
10				32 72° 52°
11				34 74 54
12				36 70 52
13				32° 74° 48
14				36 70° 48°
15				26 67 47
16	36	72	54	
17	34	72	56	

Meteorological Observations
Thermometer. Wind. Rain.

8. Hm.	2. Pm.	8. Pm.	
18	34	75	52
19	36	76	54
20	35	75	55
21	34	70	57
22	36	66	48
23	36	66	45
24	35	68	48
25	36	66	47
26	38	70	45
27	35	68	45
28	34	66	44
29	34	60	42
30	35	64	41

1. th. cum-

1850 Meteorological Observations

Dec.	Ther. 8	Ther. 2	Ther. 8	Rain.	Wind	Clouds
1	42	55	45			
2	44	56	42			
3	41	53	40			
4	43	54	41			
5	48	58	44			
6	50	60	45			
7	49	60	44			
8	50	62	45			
9	47	60	44			
10	50	60	44			
11	45	57	45			
12	40	54	46			
13	38	56	40			
14	40	55	45			
15	37	57	44			
16	40	58	40			
17	41	56	38			

Meteorological Observations

Dec.	Ther. 8	Ther. 2	Ther. 8	Rain.	Wind	Clouds
18	38	60	45		Cloudy.	N.W. by N.
19	40	62	46		In.	L.L.W.
20	35	60	45			
21	34	64	42			
22	37	65	44			
23	40	64	39			
24	42	66	39			
25	44	64	42			
26	45	68	44			
27	48	68	45			
28	42	60	43			
29	44	62	47			
30	40	64	45			
31.	35	60	40			

Meteorological Observations.
Thermometer Wind. Atmos. Rain

1857.

July.	8h.	2h.	8h.		
Maximum	78	98	76	Wind. N.W.	
Minimum	58	76	74	"	Variable
Average.	74'	92'	66'		

Meteorological Observations
Thermometer.

1857.

Aug.	8h.	2h.	8h.	Wind. Atmos. &c.
Maximum	75°	97°	73°	Clear.
Minimum	60	84	60	Wind N.W.
Average.	63	82	61	Constant.

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

1857. Sept.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Wind. Rain Clouds
1.	67	76	65	Wind N.W. Clear.
2.	66	78	67	do. do.
3.	66	80	68	Electric day. Cl
4.	62	77	66	
5	64	75	64	Thunn. 8 A.M 2 & 8 P.M.
6	63	70	60	Clear.
7	64	74	66	2 P.M.
8	66	82	67.	
9.	64	86	68	
10	66	88	69	
11	64	80	66	
12	68	80	66	
13	70	79	65	
14	71	80	64	
15	68	78	63	
16	70	80	65	

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

1857. Sept.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Wind. Rain. Clouds.
17	72	84	66	Clear - 2 P.M. Thunn.
18	72	82	65	
19	72	86	72	
20	64	82	70	
21	65	80	72	
22	66	82	73	
23	66	88	70	
24	65	80	72	
25	62	75	68	
26	64	79	70	12 M. Cloudy. Clear
27	66	80	72	
28	64	80	66	
29	62	81	64	
30	62	80	62	

	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.
Maximum.	72°	88°	73°
Minimum.	62°	74°	60°
Average	66°	80°	64

Meteorological Observations

1857.	Thermometer.			Wind.	Clouds.
	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.		Rain &c.
Oct.					
1	60	76	60	clear.	
2	56	66	58		wind. N.W.
3	60	75	59		
4	62	80	62		N. clouds.
5	58	82	62		
6	57	73	62		
7	62	72	64		
8	62	79	68		
9	64	80	69		
10	63	85	70		
11	64	83	70		
12	62	82	70		
13	62	81	68		
14	63	82	67		
15	64	83	68		
16	62	82	67		
17	64	83	68		

Meteorological Observations

	Thermometer			Clouds.
	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Wind & Rain
Oct.				
18	63	82	67	W. N.W. clear
19	63	83	68	
20	62	82	68	
21	61	83	67	
22	63	87	68	
23	60	79	67	
24	58	79	68	
25	57	80	68	
26	59	80	68	
27	60	80	69	
28	58	83	69	
29	57	79	70	
30	58	78	71	
31	59	80	71	

	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.
Max' temp.	64°	85°	71°
Min. temp.	57°	66°	58°
Aver' temp.	56°	76	60°

Meteorological Observations

1857. Thermometer. Wind. Rain

Nov.	8.	2.	8.	
1	51	73	61	Clear. N.W. F.B.
2	53	75	62	
3	52	74	63.	
4	57	71	60	Opl: Lightning. Lunar Spec.
5	56	72	62	
6	58	73	64	
7	55	70	62	Rain. 2m 12. Cm 7. & 8. Cloudy
8	55	65	58	Clear.
9	60	66	58	
10	56	66	58	
11	56	69	62	
12	56	70	64	
13	58	71	63	Amp. Iris fringe. Rainy
14	56	73	64	
15	56	66	56	To Murry's Hill
16	58	65	60	Rain from 7 to 3 Cm.
17	58	65	60	Clear

Meteorological Observations

1857. Thermometer. Cloud Hoist. Rain

Nov.	8	2	8	
18	66	80	66	Clear N E by N
19	56	71	54	
20	54	71	56	From Murry's Hill
21	48	60	52	
22	46	67	57	
23	50	68	54	
24	54	65	55	
25	52	69.	60	
26	54	62	57	11 Cm. high & Wind from S.W.
27	50	64	57	
28	44	62	56	Foggy. Dutch Fuel & Furnaces
29	45	61	55	Rain during the 36 Hr.
30	52	60	53	Rain ceased 8 & 12 Wind.

Rain light 7 29. 30. Clear.

Max.	60°	80°	64°
Min.	44	60°	53°
Obs.	53°	68°	59°

Meteorological Observations

1857.	8	2	8.	Thermometer	Wind S.	Clouds.
Dec.	8	2	8			Rain &c
1	40	58	54	Frost and Clear		
2	42	58	53	"	"	
3	44	59	52	Rain last night & to day		
4	50	60	57			
5	57	62	50			
6	50	55	57	Frost. Clear		
7	50	63	50			
8	40	54	50			
9	42	56	52	Ofs. Cmfs Thigh. fm am.		
10	40	56	49	Z Old Club Room.		
11	40	58	50	Frost & clear		
12	41	59	49	"	"	
13	39	60	45	"	"	
14.	40	55	44	"	"	
15	40	61	45	"	"	
16	38	52	44	12. M. Cmfs.		
17	38	52	42	9. a.m Fz.		

Meteorological Observations

1857	Thermometer.			Winds.	Clouds.
Dec.	8.	2.	8.		Rain.
18	38	55	44	Fz. Lic 9. am.	
19	40	58	44	" " "	Obs. Inf. Clear
20	42	56	45	Rain 4. Pm	
21	45	58	44	Cirrus.	Obs. Inf. Thick
22	50	59	46	12. M. Rain. L.E.	
23	52	59	45	High wind. Cirrus.	
24	56	62	48	"	"
25	57	62	47	"	"
26	52	64	48	Rain. hail. High wind	
27	57	67	49	Sunshine. Rain. high wind.	
28.	48	58	43	with Thunder. lightning &	
29.	42	52	44	Rain Hail	
30.	44	56	42	do	
31.	45	57	40	Clear. Sunshine	

Meteorological Observations

1857.	8	2	8.	Thermometer		Wind S.	Clouds.
Dec.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.				Rain &c
1	40	58	54	Frost and Clear			
2	42	58	53	"	"		
3	44	59	52	Rain last night & to day			
4	50	60	57				
5	57	62	50				
6	50	55	57	Frost. Clear			
7	50	53	50				
8	40	54	50				
9	42	56	52	Ofr. Cmls. High. fm am.			
10	40	56	49	Z old Clds Hrzn.			
11	40	58	50	Frost & clear			
12	41	59	49	"	"		
13	39	60	45	"	"		
14.	40	55	44	"	"		
15	40	61	45	"	"		
16	38	54	44	12. M. Cmls.			
17	38	52	42	9. a.m Fg.			

Meteorological Observations

1857	Thermometer.			Wind S.	Clouds.
Dec.	8.	2.	8.		Rain.
18	38	55	44	Fg. till 9. am.	
19	40	58	44	" " "	Occ. Imf. Clds
20	42	56	45	Rain 4. Pm	
21	45	58	44	Clouds.	Occ. Imf. Clouds
22	50	59	46	12. M. Rain. L.E.	
23	52	59	45	High wind. Clouds.	
24	56	62	48	"	"
25	57	62	47	"	"
26	52	64	48	Rain. hail. High wind	
27	57	67	49	Sunshine. Rain. high wind.	
28.	48	58	43	with Thunr. Lightning &c	
29.	42	52	44	Rain Hail	
30.	44	56	42	do	
31.	45	57	40	Clear. Sunshine	

1852. Meteorological Observations

	Thermometer.			Wind.	Clouds	Rain.
	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.			
January.						
1	48	58	44		Clear	7 A.M. to 2 P.M.
2	50	60	46			
3	47	58	45			
4	50	56	44		Cloudy.	
5	52	59	46		Clear.	Lunar.
6	52	60	45			
7	48	58	46		Eclipse. Moon. 9½ P.M. Total.	
8	44	59	44		Fog. 8 A.M.	Clear.
9	45	57	45		Clear	
10	47	58	44		"	
11	45	57	45		"	
12	44	56	45		"	
13	44	57	44		"	
14	40	56	46		"	
15	38	59	40		"	
16	37	60	40		"	
17	38	60	42		"	

Meteorological Observations.

1852	Thermometer			Wind.	Clouds	Rain
	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.			
Jan.						
18	39	62	38		Clear	
19	40	63	37		"	
20	40	63	39		"	
21	41	63	40		"	
22	40	62	40		"	
23	41	63	40		"	
24	40	62	40			7 A.M. to 4 P.M.
25	40	62	40		Fog. all day	to 2 P.M.
26	42	60	40		"	" "
27	40	60	40		Rain at 9. P.M.	
28	46	56	44		Clear	
29	46	57	46		"	From Lunar.
30	44	56	47		"	
31.	47	59	48		"	

Maximum Temp't. 52° 63° 48°
Minimum Temp't. 37° 56° 37°
Average Temp't. 44° 79½ 43⅓°

Rain. 1 day.
Cloudy. 2 days.
Clear - 28 days.

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

1852. Feby	Hrs.	Hrs.	Hrs.	Weather. Clouds. Rain
1	50	62	49	clear & cold
2	48	65	50	"
3	49	64	48	"
4	50	65	49	"
5	48	63	47	10. a.m. light Showers
6	49	64	49	
7	50	62	48	8. a.m. Fog. Then clear
8	48	61	48	" "
9	47	62	49	" "
10	50	67	54	
11	51	68	55	light Showers. Cloudy.
12	52	66	54	
13	52	68	56	
14	52	70	58	
15	52	69	55	Fog. till 8. a.m.
16	52	70	50.	

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

1852 Feby.	Hrs. 8.	Hrs. 2.	Hrs. 8.	Clouds & Rain &c.
17.	47.	68.	52	Rain at 4. a.m.
18.	45	66	57	clear
19.	44	65	57	"
20	40	52	50	clear & cold
21	41	55	54	
22	43	60	50	"
23	41	65	53	"
24	42	66	54	Fr. frost. Morn.
25	44	68	56	" 11. a.m. Or. Surf. Thaw
26	42	64	52	
27	40	52	48	cold. clear. no Rain.
28	40	50	46	

Max. 54. 70. 58°
Min. 40. 50. 44°
Avg. 46¾° 64½° 51°

Rain. 3. days.
Clear 25. do.

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer.

1852	Sun.	Sun.	Sun.	Cloud. Wind.
March	8.	2.	8.	Rain
1	44	56	48	Rain. all day. Thunder.
2	46	58	47	Clear. in Morning.
3	48	60	50	Rain last night till 11
4	44	52	49	Rain 10 Sun. Thunder.
5	46	54	50	Rainy. all day
6	44	52	50	do do
7	45	56	48	Clear high wind.
8	46	56.	46	Thunder. all day
9	44	56	45	do do
10	44	57	47	do. Hail Distr. Thun.
11	45	59	48	Clear. & Cloudy
12	44	58	47	" high wind.
13	44	59	44	" "
14	45	60	43	" "
15	45	60	42	" " Obst. Mrs. Bp.
16	46	60	43	Rainy & Cloudy
17	47	61.	44.	clear

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer.

1852				Wind. Cloud.
Mar.				Rain &c.
18	46°	62°	45°	clear. light. Thun
19	49	68	46.	" " "
20	59	72	63	" Cloudy
21.	60	74	64	" "
22	62	78	65	" "
23	63	80	68	" Cl. thunder
24	62	75	67	" high wind
25	58	70	59	" "
26	58	60	52	Cloudy "
27	58	65	54	Rain. from 8 Mn. to 12 Mn. Hail
28	52	55	50	clear & Cloudy Cold.
29	52	58	49	" "
30	52	63	50	" "
31.	52	62	50	Rain from 2 Mn to 10 Mn.

March. 6. Flood. Brush & Rain carry high-
Bridges carried away. Plains Overflowed.

Max. 63° 80° 68°
Min. 43° 52° 42
Avg. 49½° 72° 52½

Rainy. days. 10.
Clear " 21.

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

Apr.	8	2	8	Rain. Wind. Clouds.
1	55	62	50	clear. N.W. Strong.
2	52	64	49	Rain from Day light to 12 m
3	53	66	57.	Clear N.W.
4	58	69	52	" N.W.
5	59	70	53	"
6	59	72	54	Ap. Lions Hyo.
7	60	75	56	
8	55	72	52	Rain from 8 a.m. to 12 m. Calm
9	52	68	50	Clear. N.W.
10	54	71	57	" "
11	60	75	52	" "
12	62	78	56	" "
13	63	78	60	" "
14	60	67	64	" "
15	58	72	62	" "
16.	62	78	64	" "

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

1852 Apr	8	2	8	
17	66	85	68	. clear N.W.
18	70	86	69	"
19	74	92	71	"
20	70	72	54	Clear. Strong N.W. Forte
21	55	68	48	Cold high wind.
22	55	65	48	Rain 10 am. & cold
23	54	60	49	2. Pm hail 3
24	55	62	50	Cloudy
25	58	66	50	"
26	60	69	49	Clear. Ap. Fit in Ans. Constn
27	58	69	48	"
28	59	64	44	"
29	60	66	45	"
30.	61	65	46.	Cloudy. Wind S.W.

Max. 74° 92° 71°
Min 52° 60° 44°
Avg. 55 2/3° 67 1/3° 55 1/2°

Rain 2d. 8th & 22d. Hail 23d. Balloon Ascn.

1852 Meteorological Observations

May Thermometer

	9 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Wind & Clouds & Rain
1	57	65	53	clear & high wind.
2	58	66	54	"
3	57	67	55	" city election
4	64	75	57	"
5	62	80	58	"
6	66	82	56	"
7	62	80	56	"
8	61	70	50	"
9	59	72	52	"
10	60	73	54	St Lind.
11	60	68	52	
12	61	71	53.	
13	62	72	52	21. Swans from Lagamuta
14	62	70	50	
15	60	72	57	
16	60	70	50	
17	60	70	50	Rainy. Thunder 9 & 11. P.M.

1852 Meteorological Observations

May Thermometer.

	9 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Wind & Clouds & Rain
18	58	74	60	clear - low Clouds. N.W.
19	59	75	59	" " "
20	60	80	68	
21	61	81	68	" " "
22	62	82	69.	
23	61	81	70	" " "
24	62	83	70	
25	61	87	71	
26	62	88	72	" " "
27	70	94	73	
28	70	90	72	
29	71	91	74	" " "
30	72	92	75	" " "
31.	70	85	70	" " "

72° 94° 75° Maximum.
57° 65 50° Minimum.
65° 79½° 60½° Average.

Rain. 1. day.
Clear. 30. days

Meteorological Observations

1852.	Thermometer.			Wind.	Clouds.	Rain.
June.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.			
1	66.	88	69	Clear.	cirh.	N. H.
2	64.	89	70	"		
3	68.	93	75	"		
4	71.	98	76	"		
5	75.	99	77	"		
6	75.	98	75	"		
7	71.	99	75	"		
8	68.	83	72	"		
9	70.	84	72	"		
10	71.	88	74	"		
11	72.	90	76	"		
12	72.	92	77	"		
13	71	90	77	"		
14	70	91	76	"		
15	72.	92	78	"		
16	72.	93	78	"		
17	70	88	75	"		

Meteorological Observations

1852.	Thermometer			Wind.	Clouds.	Rain.
June.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.			
18	66°	86	74	Clear.	Wind.	N. H.
19	68°	92	76	"	"	"
20	68°	88	70	7 P.M. Thunder & Lightning.		
21	62°	80	71	10 & 11 A.M. Rain.		
22	60	83	72	Clear & N.W. wind		
23	68	90	73			
24	64	88	72			
25	63	86	72			
26	64	87	72			
27	64	88	74			
28	65	89	75			
29	66	88	75			
30	68	90	78			

8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.
75°	99°	78°
60°	83°	69°
68 1/16°	88 1/2°	72 1/10°

Meteorological Observations

1852 July	Thermometer. 8.	2.	8.	Wind.	Clouds. Rain	
1	65	80	70	Lun.	Wind.	N. W.
2	64	81	71	"		"
3	66	85	72	"		"
4	67	86	74	"		"
5	68	88	74	"		"
6	69	88	74	"		N. N. W. very high
7	70	89	75	"		
8	66	88	75	"		
9	64	86	74	"		
10	65	87	74	"		
11	66	90	75	"		
12	68	90	75	"		
13	69	90	75	"		
14	68	89	75	"		Op. Fish in Sun.
15	66	88	76.	"		
16	67	90	77.	"		Op. Amph. from Com.

Meteorological Observations

1852 July	Thermometer. 8.	2.	8.	Wind.	Clouds. Rain	
17	67	Cloud 90	hot 75	Wind.	N. W.	
18	67	90	74	"		D. Wind. to Amiens, Gramm.
19	68	90	72	"		
20	72	95	74	"		
21	78	98	75	"		
22	80	100	78	"		
23	80	100	79	"		
24	80	100	79	"		
25	80	100	79	"		
26	81	100	79	"		
27	81	98	76	"		Op. Fish Lachrymatis
28	78	98	76	"		Op. Amph. Thyl
29	77	98	74	"		
30	Cloud 95	Hot	rain.	2.	Wind.	
31.	74	94	74			

80° 100° 79° - Maximum.
64° 80° 71° - Minimum.
73° 95° 65° - Average-

1852. Meteorological Observations

Aug.	Thermometer. Sm. 8.	Rm. 2.	Bm. 8.	Rain. Wind. Clouds.	
1	70	88	75	Clear - N.W.	
2	72	75	74	Cloudy. Drops rain 2 Pm	
3	70	75	66	"	
4	64	75	64	Clear	
5	68	80	65	"	Black Bird utt.
6	68	89	66	"	
7	68	89	67	"	Op. fish in Ans
8	70	90	68	"	Op Para - Storm.
9	70	88	65	"	
10	70	89	64	"	Lig. Sum. Ants
11	70	90	64	"	
12	71	89	65	"	
13	70	90	65	"	
14.	68	88	64	"	
15.	67	86	64	"	
16.	66	87	63	"	

Meteorological Observations

1852 Thermometer.

Aug.	Sm. 8.	Rm. 2.	Bm. 8.	Wind. Clouds. Rain.	
17.	69	88	62	Clear. Wind - N.W.	
18	70	91	66	"	"
19	70	90	66	"	"
20	70	90	70	"	"
21	72	92	72	"	"
22	72	92	72	"	"
23	66	91	72	"	
24	68	98	74	"	
25	64	96	72	"	
26	64	94	72	"	
27	64	90	71	"	
28	63	88	70	"	Dr. Conan starts for All'Physin
29	62	87	70	"	
30	62	88	71	"	
31.	62	90	72	"	

72°	98°	75°	Max.
62°	86°	62°	Min.
65°	85°	63°	Avg.

1852 Meteorological Observations

Thermometer

Sept.	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Wind. Clouds. Rain &c.
1.	70	96	72	Rain. Drops. 2. & 8. P.M.
2	72	98	72	clear - N.W.
3	74	100	78	" Large Rock. died 20 m
4	74	100	76	" Dicus. Chiles.
5	73	98	74	" Jim Layton. Killed by
6	70	90	68	" Jim Tumm.
7	66	86	60	"
8	63	92	71	"
9	72	100	74	"
10	70	100	72	"
11	72	100	72	"
12	70	95	69	"
13	68	90	69	"
14	64	84	68	Wind N.W. Fair
15	64	84	67	" "
16	70	90	64	

Meteorological Observations

1852 Thermometer

Sept	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Clouds. Wind. Rain &c.
17	70	91	65	
18	65	88	67	Wind. N.W. Cold & clear
19	64	87	66	"
20	60	75	50	"
21	55	75	50	"
22	56	78	57	"
23	54	80	52	"
24	54	81	53	"
25	55	80	54	"
26	56	82	57	"
27	57	84	56	"
28	56	83	57	" Charles Burton
29	55	84	58	
30	60	85	58	

3

Thur.

8. Am.	2. Pm.	8. Pm.
74°	100°	78°
52°	75°	50°
64°	85°	60°

1852 Meteorological Observations

Oct. Days.	Thermometer. 8. A.M.	2. P.M.	8. P.M.	Wind. Cloud. Rain.
1	55°	68°	52°	Clear. Started from Santa Cruz.
2	54	68	52	9. A.M. Drops Rain.
3	57	70	53	
4	55	70	54	9. A.M. drops rain.
5	55	72	55	Clear
6	55	75	60	" S.C.R. from Moz. Hills
7	53	75	60	"
8	54	76	61	" S.C.R. returned
9	55	76	61	" S.L. returned to Moz
10	55	78	62	"
11	56	80	63	"
12	56	80	64	"
13	55	80	63	"
14	55	80	64	"
15	55	80	65	"
16	56	82	64	"

Meteorological Observations

1852 Oct.	Thermometer. 8. A.M.	2. P.M.	8. P.M.	Wind. Cloud. Rain.
17	57	80	64	
18	58	81	64	8. A.M. Clouds. Hum Clear 11.
19	57	80	62	
20	55	73	60	
21	55	73	60	
22	54	72	60	
23	55	73	60	
24	55	72	60	
25	55	70	59	S.L. came from N.H.
26	52	70	58	
27	53	71	58	Rain from Day light to 4. P.M.
28	53	71	58	Clear To Santa Cruz
29	52	70	57	"
30	52	70	57	"
31	50	70	57	"

Sept.	8. A.M.	2. P.M.	8. P.M.	
	58°	82°	65°	Maximum.
	50°	68°	52°	Minimum.
	54 2/3°	76 2/3°	59 1/3°	Average. —

Rain 3 days. Clear. 28 days.

Meteorological Observations

1852. Thermometer.

	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Wind & Clouds Rain &c.
Nov 1	54	80	59	Clear. Wind. N.W.
2	57	75	56	Election day. Returned. Fancia
3	50	70	54	clear & high wind. N.W
4	51	70	57	"
5	42	65	44	"
6	44	68	46	"
7	46	69	46	Rain. 11. Am.
8	46	70	47	
9	45	70	47	Rain. 8. A.M. all day.
10	47	71	47	Clear
11	48	68	45	"
12	50	70	44	"
13	48	68	40	
14	55	65	40	Rain from 6. to 11. Am
15	50	60	38	and to 3. Pm. to day
16	54	62	39	
17.	50	60	40	

Rain 9. days.
Clear. 21. days.

Meteorological Observations.

Thermometer

1852 Nov	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Wind. Clouds. Rain &c
18	49	61	39	Rain from 8 Am. all day.
19	50	60	39	" all day.
20	50	52	34	16. heavy hail storm.
21	50	55	34	Clear
22	46	57	34	"
23.	40	58	35	" Hard frost last night
24	38	58	35	Fine clear.
25	38	59	36	
26	40	60	35	
27	37	59	40	Rain all day.
28	38	59	39	" Men Chst. Castle.
29	38	58	39	all day. Rain.
30.	36	57	40	Sick & Cater.

55° 80° 59°
36° 54° 34°
46 2/3° 63 2/3° 48 2/3°

Meteorological Observations

1852. Thermometer

Dec.	Hn. 8.	Hn. 2.	Hn. 8.	Clouds. Wind. Rain
1	41.	57	40	Rain all day. S.Sw.
2	48	59	44	Wind violent. E.E.
3.	50	60	45	cum. E.E. Thunder
4	52	62	46	Rain all day. from SE.
5	50	58	48	Clear Hum.
6	48	59	49.	
7	48	60	49	" Wet fine Day.
8	49	60	50	
9	48	59	50	
10	47	59	50	Wet in the Day
11	48	58	49	
12	46	57	49	
13	40	50	50	
14	38	45	40	Rain all day.
15.	34	44	40	E.E.N.Sw.
16.	40	49	44	Rain all day. E.E. Wind

Rain. 15 days.
Clear. 16 days.

1852 Meteorological Observations.

Thermometer.

	Hn. 8.	Hn. 2.	Hn. 8.	Wind. Clouds. Rain.
17	44	50	44	Wind. E.E. Violent
18	42	48	44	Rain all day. heavy.
19	47	52	45	Flood last night. Thunder
20	40	50	40	all carried off. & County
21	38	49	40	nearly covered with water.
22	38	48	40	
23	40	48	40	
24	39	48	40	
25	40	48	42	Rain every day.
26	40	50	42	from the
27	41	50	44	17. to 30.
28	42	53	45	
29	41	54	45	
30	44	56	45	Clear. Wet. Wind
31	45	58	43	" " "

52. 62. 50.
34. 44. 40.
43 2/3. 53 1/3. 44 1/2

1853. Meteorological Observations

Ther. Bar. Wind Clouds

June	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Remarks
1	52	64	58				Clear. Wind N W
2	56	64	56				" S Pm Cloudy
3	53	58	52				Fresh clear.
4	52	56	52				" Cloudy.
5	53	57	56				Thn. Rain 5/10.
6	56	62	52				clear
7	52	56	56				Pm 8/10. Wind. S W
8	52	56	52				Thn. 5/10 In. clear
9.	52	56	48				clear & cold.
10	46	52	50				Clear. N. E. R. 4/10 + 4/10
11	46	54	46				11. Am Thunder. N.
12	46	56	48				Clear afternoon
13	46	52	47				Hzy Clear Pm 12. R 1/10
14	47	58	46				Pm 14 th.
15	46	52	48				F. & Cl.
16	42	54	46				" .

Meteorological Observations

1853. Ther. Bar.

June	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Remarks
17	48	52	44				F. Cl. Lt. N. W.
18	42	54	42				" "
19	48	58	38				" "
20	36	48	41				"
21	41	46	38				Cloudy. Hzy.
22	36	48	40				" "
23	36	46	43				Cloudy all day.
24	46	58	48				
25	36	58	43				F. & Clear
26	43	60	43				
27	49	56	52				Hzy. Cloudy Pm 5. R 2/10 + Lightn.
28	52	56	52				Cloudy. Hzy. Day. Cl.
29	52	56	52				" "
30	54	56	52				Clear.
31.	50	60	44				"

Whole Amount Rain. 2.4/10 Inches.

1853. Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer.

Feby.	Thm. 8.	Thm. 2.	Thm. 8.	Bm. 8.	Bm. 2.	Bm. 8.	
1.	46°	50°	46°	29.67	29.50	29.55.	Clear & sunny.
2.	38°	59	50	29.55	29.50	29.50	" "
3.	40	62	48	29.50	29.48	2948	" "
4	38	54	44	29.50	29.50	29.52	" "
5	36	58	48	29.52	29.50	29.50	
6.	38	58	46	29.50	29.50	29.50	
7.	40	62	52	29.50	29.48	29.47	
8.	46	62	44	29.55	29.55	29.52	
9	43	60	46	29.57	29.70	29.70	
10	50	56	48	29.56	29.60	29.52	
11	44	62	50	29.52	29.50	29.50	" Lt Rain
12	42	62	48	29.52	29.50	2950	"
13	46	60	46	29.52	29.50	29.49	"
14.	44	62	46	29.49	29.49	29.49	"
15	46	62	44	29.50	29.60	29.67	Cloudy. R.L
16	48	56	44	29.57	29.57	29.57	"
17.	44	64	48.	29.57	29.55	29.50	Clear R.H

1853 Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer.

Feby.	Thm. 8	Thm. 2	Thm. 8	Bm. 8	Bm. 2	Bm. 8.	Wind & Rain
18	44	64	52	29.57	29.55	29.50	Clear. R.H. Lg. Cloudy.
19	48	66	50	29.48	29.48	29.48	" E.L.E.
20	50	60	44	29.49	29.49	29.50	" R.H. Cloudy.
21	44	64	52	29.50	29.52	29.52	" " Raining
22	48	66	52	29.60	29.50	29.50	Cloudy. R.H.
23	50	66	56	29.40	29.20	29.30	Rain fm 2.46. 9/100
24	46	58	50	29.40	29.31	29.31	Rain 6. all night 4 2/10
25	50	56	48	29.20	29.20	29.20	Rain all day. 4/10 South.
26	48	59	48	29.40	29.50	29.55	Rain a.m. 8. 7/10 2.Pm. 2/10 South.
27	52	62	56	29.60	29.60	29.60	Clear - R.H.
28.	56	68	54	29.62	29.70	29.62	Fm. & R.H.
29	56	68	54	29.60	29.60	2960	

1853 Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer.

March	Hm. 8	Bm. 2	Bm. 8	Hm 8	Bm 2	Bm 8	Wind	Clouds
1	57	68	58	29.75	29.67	29.57	N by W.	Clear
2	52	69	58	29.65	29.66	29.57	N. E.	Fog. Clear
3	50	72	60	29.60	29.65	29.67	"	" " "
4	52	74	65	29.65	29.55	29.50	Clear	
5	56	76	50	29.50	29.48	29.48	"	
6	62	74	50	29.48	29.48	29.48	"	
7	56	76	50	29.48	29.48	29.48	"	
8	56	67	56	29.47	29.47	29.40	Rain	8. Hm. 1/10 Inch
9	54	60	50	29.35	29.35	29.35	"	2. Bm. 2/5 "
10	48	56	44	29.49	29.50	29.50	Clear.	N. W.
11	40	56	44	29.57	29.57	29.57	"	
12	42	58	48	29.57	29.57	29.57	"	
13	44	60	50	29.57	29.57	29.57	"	
14	46	62	60	29.55	29.55	29.55	Cl.	Clm. 8. S. W. Inter
15	57	58	44	29.35	29.35	29.37	Rain.	3/10 + 5/10
16	49	60	50	29.50	29.50	29.50	Clear.	

25. Clear days.
6. days. Cloudy
Rain 2. 1/10 Inches

	Hm. 8.	Bm. 2.	Bm. 8.	Hm. 8.	Bm. 2.	Bm. 8.	
17	48	66	52	29.52	29.52	29.50	Wind. L. L. W.
18	48	60	48	29.47	29.40	29.40	Clear "
19	45	62	50	29.50	29.47	29.50	"
20	52	64	51	29.50	29.57	29.57	"
21	54	72	62	29.57	29.55	2952	"
22	57	74	62	29.52	29.50	29.47	"
23	60	70	46	29.45	29.42	29.47	Clear L. L. W. fresh
24	45	57	44	29.55	29.50	29.52	N. N. W. Clear & Cold
25	46	64	50	29.52	29.50	29.50	N. W. Clear
26	49	70	56	29.52	29.50	29.47	Clear " "
27	59	70	54	29.47	29.47	29.47	8. Cloudy L. L. W. fresh
28	59	64	58	29.45	29.45	29.37	Rain 8 Clr 2/10 Inch Bm
29	58	60	50	29.42	29.42	29.50	Rain 11. A. Clear 1/10 8. 5/10
30	57	64	52	29.57	29.57	29.55	Clear
31	54	64	49	29.55	29.52	29.52	" N. N. W.

1853 Meteorological Observations.

April.	Thermometer. Fahrenheit. 8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Barometer. 8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Wind & Clouds	Rain
1	54	66	52	29.52	29.52	29.52	clear	N.N.
2	56	70	58	29.55	29.55	29.52	"	N.N. to W.N.W.
3	61	76	53	29.55	29.55	29.55	"	N. to E.N.E.
4	62	78	66	29.50	29.45	29.42	"	N.W. to W.N.W.
5	66	81	68	29.42	29.42	29.42	"	N.W. to E.S.E.
6	70	81	65	29.52	29.52	29.55	"	N.W.N.
7	62	78	62	29.55	29.55	29.52	"	"
8	61	75	58	29.50	29.50	29.47	"	"
9	64	74	60	29.52	29.52	29.47	"	"
10	59	71	58	29.47	29.45	29.42	"	"
11	57	65	52	29.40	29.40	29.45	Cloudy	E.S.E.
12	56	66	54	29.50	29.50	29.50	Rain	9 A.M. 2/10 Inch.
13	57	62	50	29.45	29.37	29.42	"	2 P.M. 4/10 "
14	54	65	56	29.57	29.50	29.50	clear	S.W. to W.N.W.
15	60	69	58	29.57	29.50	29.50	"	W.N.W. to N.
16	60	74	58	29.50	29.52	29.32	"	S.E. 8 P.M. showery
17	56	67	57	29.30	29.37	29.35	Rain	10 A.M. 2/10 S.W. Forte
18	60	70	58	29.55	29.50	29.50	clear	W to W. 10/10 S.S.E.

1853 Ther. Barom.

Apr.	Ther. 8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Barom. 8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Wind & Clouds	Rain
19	58.	60.	55.	29.32	29.37	29.35	clouds	High Wind
20	56	68	57	29.45	29.45	29.45	"	E.S.E. Forte.
21	54	60	52	29.50	29.50	29.52	Rain	2 A.M. & 9 P.M. 5/10 Inch.
22	54	67	56	29.57	29.55	29.52	clear	N.N.W.
23	59	72	62	29.52	29.52	29.50	"	"
24	60	72	52	29.50	29.50	29.45	"	"
25	56	68	54	29.45	29.47	29.45	clouds	E.S.E.
26	57	67	55	29.50	29.50	29.50	clear	"
27	57	70	53	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	W.S.W.
28	56	65	48	29.50	29.45	29.45	Rain	3 P.M. drops.
29	47	55	50	29.45	29.45	29.50	"	2 A.M. 6/10 10 A.M. 6/10
30.	52	62	52	29.55	29.55	29.55	clear	cloudy

21. days clear
9 days cloudy &
Rain 2.7/10 Inches

1853 Meteorological Observations

May. Thermometer. Barometer Wind &. Clouds. Rain

	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	
1	54	66	54	29.55	29.55	29.55.	clear. N.W.
2	56	70	57	29.55	29.55	29.55	7 a.m. Rain 1/10.
3	60	72	58	29.57	29.57	29.57	clear. N.W.
4	64	77	65	29.52	29.50	29.45	N.N.W. to N.
5	65	72	65	2945	29.45	2942	Sunny W to N.W.
6	65	80	68	2942	29.42	2942	N.W. to W.
7	68	78	65	29.42	29.45	29.45	Pleasant.
8	64	74	59	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W. to N.N.W.
9	64	71	67	29.42	29.42	2942	N.W. to Sunrise.
10	60	67	56	29.40	29.35	29.35	Clear L.W. winds
11	57	62	56	29.32	29.30	29.20	Rn 2 to 7 a.m 2/10 Rn
12	58	69	54	29.35	29.37	29.40	Rain 5/10 N.E.
13	60	69	58	29.50	29.52	29.55.	Cloudy. clear.
14	60	69	58	29.57	29.57	29.57	do do
15	62	73	61	29.57	29.57	29.55	Cloudy to S.W.
16	63	78	63	29.50	29.50	29.50	Light wind. N.W.
17	66	81	66	29.45	29.42	29.42	Calm Clear

18.	68	85	72	29.42	29.42	29.42	N.W. Light
19	70	83	62	29.35	29.40	2942	6 a.m. drops rain.
20	58	70	60	29.50	29.52	29.55	Rn 4 to 5 a.m. 4/10 Rn.
21	62	70	60	29.55	29.52	29.50	clear. Wind. N.W.
22	64	78	69	29.45	29.42	29.42	N.N.W. to Calm.
23	65	78	58	29.41	29.41	29.41	Cloudy Wind. W.
24	61	71	59	29.41	29.45	29.50	clear. Light Wd S.W.
25	62	76	64	29.52	29.50	29.50	N.N.W. Stormy.
26	66	82	69.	29.45	29.42	29.42	do. Light.
27	64	76	57	29.45	29.50	29.50	Cool. N.W.
28	61	70	57	29.52	29.52	29.52	N.W. to West light
29	60	64	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	Cloudy. N.W.
30	62	68	65	29.50	29.50	29.50	Rn 5/100 N.W. Clear
31.	67	76	56	29.50	29.50	29.45	W. P.M. & Stormy.

Rain 1.25/100 Inches

Meteorological Observations

1853. Thermometer. Barometer

June	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	Clouds. Wind &c
1.	62	74	56	29.49	29.45	29.42	N.W. Wind. Cigar
2.	62	79	62	29.42	29.40	29.40	clear. N.W
3.	71	83	68	29.45	29.45	29.45	" N.N.W.
4.	80	88	74	29.49	29.45	29.45	" North.
5	74	93	75	29.49	29.45	29.45	S.a.m Calm N.W.
6	77	95	79	29.45	29.42	29.42	N.N.W. clear
7	79.96°		78	29.40	29.40	29.40	" " "
8	78	94	76	29.40	29.40	29.40	N.W. "
9	76	86	76	2940	29.40	29.40	" "
10	70	75	70	29.40	29.40	29.40	" "
11	70	79	66	29.40	29.40	29.40	" "
12	70	86	68	29.42	29.42	29.45	" "
13	72	89	75	29.45	29.45	29.45	" "
14	77	90	75	29.45	29.45	29.42	" "
15	76	96	83	29.45	29.45	29.40	" "
16	82	100	82	29.40	29.35	29.32	" "

	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	
17	82	96	80	29.35	29.20	29.25	clear N.W.
18	78	98	82	29.25	29.20	29.20	" "
19	80	90	74	29.25	29.20	29.15	cloudy in the N.W.
20	75	94	77	29.25	29.25	27.20	clear N.W. & Aurora
21	74	94	77	29.25	29.25	2922	" "
22	74	92	76	29.35	29.35	29.35	" "
23	73	93	76	29.35	29.35	29.35	" "
24	72	86	64	29.35	29.35	29.35	" " Aur. Aurora
25	65	84	67	29.45	29.45	29.40	wind W.
26	69	70	63	29.45	29.45	29.45	Cirrb N.N.W.
27	65	81	70	2955	29.55	29.55	clear N.W.
28	74	90	74	29.50	29.50	29.45	" "
29	72	86	72	29.40	29.35	29.35	" "
30.	73	86	72	29.20	29.20	29.20	" "

July the cloudy morning in June.
every day clear. with bright sun.
wind invariably from the
N.W.

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer.

1853 July.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	
1	74	86	72	29.20	29.20	29.20	Mist. clear
2	70	86	70	29.20	29.20	29.35.	N.N.W. "
3	66	87	72	29.40	29.35	29.35.	N.W. to W.N.W.
4	68	86	66	29.45	29.45	29.40	N.W. clear
5	66	90	76	29.45	29.35	29.20	" "
6	74	96	70	29.35	29.35	29.35	" to hazy
7	73	87	74	29.40	29.40	29.40	N.W. cl.
8	70	86	72	29.45	29.45	29.40	N.W. clear
9	67	88	74	29.45	29.45	29.40	" "
10	70	86	71	29.45	29.45	29.40	" "
11	70	87	73	29.45	29.50	29.40	" "
12	70	88	70	29.50	29.45	29.40	" "
13	75	89	70	29.45	29.42	2940	" "
14	67	88	72	29.45	29.45	29.40	" "
15	70	91	70	29.45	29.45	29.45	" "
16	68	83	70	29.40	29.40	29.35	" "

	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	
17	68	83	73	29.35	29.40	29.35	N.N.W clear.
18	65	88	66	29.50	29.50	29.50	do do
19	68	88	72	2950	29.50	29.50	" "
20	78	92	72	29.50	29.40	29.40	" to N.W.
21	70	88	68	2950	29.45	29.45	4 P.M. light Showers
22	63	85	65	29.50	29.50	2950	N.W. clear
23	70	88	72	2950	29.45	29.45	" "
24	70	92	69	29.47	29.45	29.42	" "
25	70	92	72	29.47	29.45	29.42	Hazy "
26	72	92	70	29.45	29.45	29.45	N.W. "
27	68	86	72	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.N.W. "
28	68	86	71	29.50	29.45	29.40	"
29	68	91	76	2945	2940	29.35	" "
30	67	91	76	29.35	29.40	29.35	N.W. "
31.	67	90	71	29.40	29.40	2940	"

1853. Meteorological Observations.

Thermometer. Barometer.

Aug.	Hm.	Gm.	Pm.	Hm.	Gm.	Pm.	Wind	Clouds
	8	2	8	8	2	8		
1.	67°	79°	66°	29.45	29.45	29.40	N by E.	Clear
2.	63	80	70	29.45	29.45	29.35	"	"
3.	72	92	74	29.41	29.36	29.32	"	"
4.	70	88	73	29.42	29.42	29.42	"	"
5.	72	86	70	29.50	29.55	29.46	"	"
6.	68	85	68	29.57	29.45	29.45		
7	63	84	72	29.57	29.52	29.45		
8	74	85	68	29.50	29.47	29.42	Sunk. Thurs. Chilly	
9.	64	84	68	29.42	29.35	29.32	N by W. NW. W.	
10	69	84	72	29.35	29.35	29.37	W. N by E. W	
11	72	80	64	29.40	29.35	29.35	Sunk. N by E	
12	66	78	67	29.40	29.40	29.37	E by N	
13	64	78	70	29.40	29.40	29.35	Sunk. W by N	
14	72	90	72	29.40	29.35	29.35	Black Point ESE	
15	64	88	70	29.40	29.40	29.35	W by N.	
16	71	90	74	29.40	29.40	29.35	"	
17	73	93	78	29.40	29.20	29.35	"	

	Hm.	Gm.	Pm.	Hm.	Gm.	Pm.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18.	72°	90	68°	29.42	29.40	29.40	Cloudy inside in N.W.
19	68	90	74	29.40	29.40	29.37	at 8½ Pm. 10° above Horizon
20	70	90	76	2940	29.37	29.32	clear N N W
21	70	92	72	29.35	29.35	29.35	" "
22	68	89	70	29.45	29.40	2941	" "
23	63	86	69	29.45	29.45	29.45	NW. Cumuli inside
24	63	84	69	29.45	29.40	29.40	NW. by W
25	62	82	66	29.42	29.40	29.38	W by N
26	60	78	70	29.42	29.40	29.40	"
27	64	80	65	29.47	29.45	29.42	N. N by W am. Cum. NW
28	60	66	62	29.45	29.47	29.45	Strat Cum at 8. 10 & 12
29	63	78	64	29.45	29.47	29.45	N. N. W.
30	64	76	62	2952	29.52	29.50	North N by N
31.	62	78	65	29.50	29.45	2940	N W W by N.

1853.	Meteorological Observations.						Cumst.
	Thermometer			Barometer			Wind.
Sept.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Rain.
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	63°	75°	64°	29.35	29.32	29.30	clear. N. N. W.
2	64	77	60	29.35	29.37	29.35	" N. by W.
3	61	73	62	29.55	29.35	29.35	" N. E. by N.
4	64	81	67	29.55	29.47	29.45	" East.
5	64	92	78	29.45	29.42	29.45	" N. by W.
6	72	98	72	29.45	29.42	29.42	" "
7	68	90	71	29.45	29.45	29.50	" N. by W.
8	64	84	66	29.40	29.35	29.20	" "
9	61	78	60	29.42	29.40	29.40	" "
10	59	76	60	29.52	29.50	29.50	" "
11	58	80	63	29.55	29.60	29.45	" "
12	68	84	60	29.45	29.45	29.40	" East.
13	58	75	61	29.50	29.45	29.45	" " East
14	60	78	64	29.45	29.50	29.45	" N. by W.
15	60	72	58	29.45	29.45	29.45	" N. by W.
16	63	73	61	29.50	29.50	29.45	"

1853	Meteorological Observations.							Wind.
	Thermometer.			Barometer.				Rain.
Sept.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.		Cumst.
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		
17	66	76	64	29.50	29.45	29.45	clear.	N. by W. N.
18	66	82	72	29.50	29.45	29.45	"	"
19	66	90	70	29.50	29.47	29.45	"	"
20	68	93	76	29.52	29.45	29.45	"	"
21	68	92	70	29.50	29.47	29.45	"	N. by W. N. W.
22	63	92	68	29.50	29.47	29.45	"	"
23	70	84	70	29.45	29.40	29.40	"	"
24	66	75	60	29.40	29.32	29.20	"	N. by W. N. W. by N.
25	60	80	60	29.40	29.32	29.20		"
26	62	80	62	29.32	29.32	29.35		"
27	61	76	61	29.55	29.50	29.50	"	East.
28	61	80	62	29.55	29.50	29.47	"	N. E.
29	63	86	63	29.47	29.42	29.40	"	"
30	68	90	75	29.50	29.47	29.42	"	"

Meteorological Observations

A.D. 1853.	Thermometer.			Barometer.			Wind.	Clouds
Oct.	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		Rain
1	66	88	72	29.2	29.2	29.32	North	clear
2	72	96	72	29.35	29.35	29.35	E by N	"
3	73	92	74	29.60	29.45	29.52	N.W. by N	"
4	72	92	72	29.60	29.5	29.50	"	"
5	72	90	72	29.5	29.52	29.5	"	"
6	62	66	60	29.5	29.47	29.47	"	"
7	60	76	58	29.5	29.50	29.52	N. Cloudy	N. Clear
8	52	72	56	29.52	29.7	29.47	N.E.	Clear
9	56	80	66	29.42	29.40	29.40		
10	64	80	64	29.40	29.47	29.45	S.W.	Light Rain
11	62	78	64	29.47	29.45	29.40	N.N.E.	Clear
12	60	74	66	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	"
13	58	84	64	29.50	29.50	29.50	N by E	"
14	59	85	67	29.50	29.45	29.45	"	"
15	57	84	62	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	
16	58	86	70	29.57	29.55	29.55	"	
17	60	86	66	29.55	29.50	29.50	"	

	Thermometer.			Barometer.			Wind.	Clouds
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		Rain
18	60	78	68	29.52	29.57	29.50	Clear	N by N
19	62	82	66	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W.	Light Rain
20	62	82	72	29.50	29.50	29.50	Clear	W by N
21	64	88	70	29.5	29.47	29.47	"	"
22	64	84	64	29.5	29.32	29.20	"	"
23	60	82	68	29.40	29.40	29.47	"	" Fine.
24	60	76	60	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	"
25	54	72	64	29.5	29.47	29.45	"	"
26	54	74	64	29.55	29.52	29.52	"	"
27	58	78	60	29.62	29.57	29.57	"	"
28	56	80	60	29.70	29.70	29.70	"	"
29	58	82	64	29.6	29.5	29.52	"	"
30	56	80	64	29.52	29.4	29.55	"	"
31	56	80	60	29.32	29.32	29.32	"	"

1853. Meteorological Observations

Nov.	Thermometer. Sun.			Barometer. Sun.			Wind & Cloud. Rain
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	60	80	60	29.32	29.32	29.32	W by N. clear
2	55	78	60	29.45	29.45	2945	"
3	50	76	60	2950	2950	2950	"
4	52	72	60	29.55	29.50	29.50	"
5	56	72	60	29.45	29.42	29.35	"
6	55	70	60	29.38	29.32	29.32	" Fm. clouds
7	54	70	58	29.37	29.50	29.60	"
8	50	66	60	29.20	29.88	29.75	"
9	54	68	62	29.75	29.70	29.68	
10	6	70	56	29.65	29.62	29.60	6 Sm. 1/10 Rain. S.E
11	50	74	55	29.62	29.57	29.60	cl. Sky E
12	45	78	56	29.40	29.47	29.55	" "
13	50	64	60	29.50	2950	2950	" "
14	54	68	52	2945	2945	2945	10 Sm. Rain 1/10 S.E.
15	50	70	48	2950	2950	2958	West. cl.
16	46	52	52	2945	2945	2940	10 Sm 3/10 Rain "
17	55	57	55	2945	2950	2950	Clouds. N W

Meteorological Observations

	Thermometer. Sun.			Barometer. Sun.			Wind & Cloud. Rain
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18	62	75	57	29.48	29.50	2950	clear E by S.
19	53	80	57	29.70	29.70	29.70	" "
20	52	80	52	29.75	29.75	2970	" E.S.E.
21	52	76	60	2972	29.67	2952	Fog. W by S. E by S
22	40	55	60	29.60	29.82	2952	N by W. E.S.E
23	42	68	52	2950	29.50	29.50	E by S
24	47	52	48	29.42	29.37	29.30	" E.S.E
25	48	52	48	29.45	29.45	29.40	N by W
26	47	55	47	29.40	29.40	29.40	"
27	50	58	49	29.37	29.35	29.33	"
28	49	60	48	29.35	29.35	29.35	"
29	51	62	48	2940	2940	2940	"
30	54	68	50	2945	2945	2945	"
31							

Rain 61/100 Inch

Meteorological Observations

453. Thermometer. Barometer.

Da.	Am. 8 h. m.	Am. 2 h. m.	Am. 8 h. m.	Am. 8 h. m.	Am. 2 h. m.	Am. 8 h. m.	Wind & Remarks.
1	48	80	54	29.60	2,0 29.60		clear. E by S
2	47	76	56	29.56	29.60	29.60	" E by N
3	4[illegible]	80	58	29.60	29.60	29.50	m. fog. "
4	44	82	44	29.57	29.60	29.60	E by E. S by W
5	48	64	48	29.65	29.65	29.65	m. fog. W by N
6	48	50	46	29.75	29.75	29.75	East. SE SE
7	48	52	48	29.75	29.75	29.72	cloudy all day. SE
8	44	72	46.	29.64	29.55	29.52	6 Am 2/10 E.S.E.
9	46	64	42	29.45	29.35	29.20	8 Am 1 Inch ESE
10	48	57	44	29.50	29.45	29.[illegible]	10 Am Shower
11	38	69	46	29.38	29.40	29.45	Strk. Light W by N
12	39	54	49	29.47	29.42	29.35	Fog. Light E by S
13	34	58	42	29.45	29.32	29.30	" W by N
14	36	68	40	29.47	29.50	29.50	Light.
15	30	67	40	29.52	29.55	29.55	Light. N.E.
16	32	70	43.	29.70	29.75	29.72	" "

Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer.

	Am 8 h. m.	Pm 2 h. m.	Pm 8 h. m.	Am 8 h. m.	Pm 2 h. m.	Pm 8 h. m.	Wind. Clouds. Rain.
17	34	70	42	29.52	29.60	29.50	Fog. N by W
18	30	70	42	29.52	29.60	29.52	" "
19	34	62	42	29.40	29.45	29.47	Light. clear
20	46	56	40	29.32	29.35	29.35	Rain 2/10 E by S.
21	42	56	42	29.37	29.35	29.35	clear. N by W
22	34	65	40	29.50	29.50	29.55	" Light
23	40	50	38	29.50	29.58	29.58	Cloudy. Rain 2/10 Pm
24	36	45	37	29.60	29.57	29.60	clear. Light
25	30	56	34	29.67	29.60	29.70	Fog. m. East
26	32	43	34	29.60	29.72	29.75	" W by N
27	34	50	34	29.80	29.75	29.70	
28	38	46	36	29.60	29.60	29.65	4 Am Rain 1/100 Light
29	37	52	38	29.75	29.70	29.62	" 1/10 "
30	32	62	40	29.75	29.80	29.70	clear. E by S
31	28	56	38	29.80	29.78	29.75	Fog "

Rain 1 35/100 Inches ——

Meteorological Observations

A.D. 1854 — Thermometer. — Barometer.

January.	8 Am	2 Pm	8 Pm	8 Am	2 Pm	8 Pm	Wind & Rain
1.	32	58	40	29.75	29.70	29.70	Fog. 10 Am Cl. ESE
2.	32	68	40	29.71	29.75	29.70	— . SE.
3.	32	70	42	29.65	29.70	29.55	
4.	30	62	38	29.47	29.50	29.47	
5.	32	62	37	29.40	29.40	29.50	Wby N Clear
6.	26	62	30	29.75	29.75	29.75	
7.	21	60	32	29.85	29.80	29.80	
8.	27	62	30	29.80	29.75	29.72	E by N Clear
9.	29	57	42	29.77	29.77	29.75	
10.	30	60	40	29.75	29.75	29.70	Cloudy. Rn. ESE.
11	44	61	49	29.66	29.62	29.55	
12	48	58	50	29.50	29.40	29.40	
13	50	64	40	29.30	29.30	29.30	Rn 5/10 ESE. Rn 2/10 Cloudy
+ 14	42	46	38 +	29.12	29.20	29.25	Rn 7/10 W. Clear.
15	30	46	40	29.40	29.37	29.28	Fog. ESE. E by S.
16	34	57	57	29.27	29.40	29.50	Rn 3/10. Rain & Hail 1/10
17	36	54	36	29.55	29.65	29.62	2 In Clear

18	30	52	38	29.48	29.32	29.35	Sm. Rn 3/10. ESE Fog
19	28	44	27	29.45	29.60	29.68	Cloud 10 N Fr
20	18	48	24	29.82	29.82	29.82	W by N. NNW. Clear.
21	21	41	25	29.85	29.78	29.80	N. NW. — Clear. Clear.
22	28	36	32	29.70	29.70	2970	Hail Rain 1/10 Sm. 3/10 NW.
23	34	50	42	29.62	29.55	29.50	Rn 3/10 E.E. Clouds
24	41	54	50	29.42	29.47	29.50	Rn. 3/10 + 1/10 Cloudy E.E.E.
25	44	58	40	29.60	29.64	29.67	Fog. W by N.
26	30	60	36	29.80	29.82	29.85	Fog. NNW. W by N.
27	31	61	38	29.87	29.87	29.87	NW. NW by W.
28	36	74	52	29.80	29.78	29.80	Fog. W by N.
29	36	72	52	29.75	29.80	29.75	Fog. E by E.
30	40	72	54	29.80	29.75	2970	N W. Fog.
31	40	76	57	29.75	29.57	29.50	Fog. East.

Mean 34° 58° 40° 29.62 29.62 29.61

Max. 76° 29.87

Min 18° 2912 2 32/50 Inches Rain.

34
58
40
3 | 132
44°

Meteorological Observations

No. 1854 Feby.	Thermometer 8. 2. 8.			Barometer 8. 2. 8.			Winds & Remarks
1	42	64	56	29.45	29.45	29.45	North. N.W. Clear
2	44	64	54	29.47	29.50	29.67	W by N.
3	49	60	50	29.52	29.52	29.52	Rain 1/10. N by E
4	50	60	52	29.50	29.50	29.50	Rn 1/10 N.W. Cloudy Inch
5	50	58	54	29.50	29.50	29.55	9 Hrs 1/10 + 5/10 Rn. 2 Hrs 1/10 5 Hrs 1/10 East
6	50	68	50	29.62	29.62	29.65	Rn. 2/10 9 Hrs 5/10 West
7	48	68	50	29.75	29.65	29.65	Frs. W by N. West.
8	43	67	50	29.65	29.67	29.55	East. E by S.
9	44	58	52	29.45	29.42	29.40	Cloudy Rn 1/10. S.E.
10	52	60	52	29.20	29.25	29.20	Rn. 1 Inch 2 Hrs 1/10 S
11	40	60	42	29.40	29.45	29.37	Rn 5/10 N by E. West
12	40	44	40	29.32	29.32	29.50	Rn 4/10 + 1/10 Rn & Hail 5/10
13	20	58	40	29.70	29.75	29.75	East. North.
14	20	58	42	29.77	29.85	2980	North. N by W
15	20	65	48	29.77	29.72.	29.65	N.E. E.N.E.
16	32	56	48	29.47	29.36	29.30	N. Cloudy N. Clear

	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
17	37	72	48	29.32	29.37	29.50	Clear N.W. West. East
18	35	72	57	29.50	29.57	29.62	East. E.E. North.
19	43	60	48	29.67	29.67	29.67	N.E. West. Clear
20	43	56	50	29.71	29.67	2965	East Clear -
21	42	54	57	29.65	29.60	29.60	Cloudy Rn 4/10 8 Hrs 2/10 Rn 1/10
22	47	50	47	29.55	29.55	2960	East 1 1/2 Inch. 2. 1 Inch 8 5/10
23	44	60	49	29.70	29.70	29.77	Clear N.N.W.
24	41	65	50	29.77	29.77	29.77	West. N.W. North
25	46	57	48	29.60	29.62	29.62	Rn 8 Hrs 2/10 11. Hrs 2/10 East.
26	42	58	50.	29.65	29.65	2965	E.S. Cloudy. 8 Hrs 1 Inch
27	48	58	46	29.62	29.50	29.50	E Rn 5/10. 4 Hrs 1 Inch
28.	41	52	43	2950	2960	29.65	Rn 1/10 4 Hrs 1/10 Inch.

Maximum temp't. 72°
Minimum temp't, 20°
Mean Temperature. 42° 60° 48°.
" Barometer. 29.56 29.56. 29.57

Rain 8. 47/50. Inch.

42
60
48
3 / 150
50°

Meteorlogical Observations

1852 Thermometer. Barometer.

March.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Am	Pm	Pm	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	41	60	42	29.80	29.85	29.85	N.W. clear N by N
2	46	68	46	29.85	29.78	2970	West " "
3	46	52	41	29.57	29.55.	2950	2 Pm Rain 3/10 South.
4	40	62	48	29.57	2955	2950.	Rain 2/10. E.E.
5	38	62	48	29.50	29.47	2945	South. N.W.
6	40	64	49	29.45	29.48	2940	" "
7	44	65	48	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.W. N by E.
8	45	59	54	29.50	29.45	2945	W by N. "
9	44	64	58	29.50	29.50	29.50	E by S. E.E.E.
10	46	67	52	29.50	29.50	29.47	E.E.E. South.
11	44	57	40	29.47	29.37	2940	Rain 3/10. 4 Pm 1/10 clear
12	40	60	40	29.45	2945	2945	clear + South.
13	43	50	45	29.25	29.22	2922	Rain 5/10 + 3/10 + 4/10 South
14	43	50	47	29.20	29.25	2930	" 5/10 + 3/10 + 5/10 E.E.-N.E
15	46	64	50	29.45	29.57	2952	E.E.E. E South.
16	43	56	43	29.55	29.57	2950	N.W. E South
17.	45	56	48	29.40	29.40	2940	clear E South.

March 20. Light shock Earthquake Time.

	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18	44	56	53	29.35	2935	29.35	N.W. E South.
19	49	60	49	29.47	29.52	29.50	Rain 1 1/2 Inch. 3/10 South.
20	50	62	53	29.52	29.55	29.50	E.E. clear
21	52	75	60	29.50	2950	29.50	W by N. South
22.	50	82	62	2955	29.50	29.50	N W. N.N.W.
23	60	80	60	29.50	2945	29.45	N N E. E South.
24	55	65	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	E.N. E South. E.N.
25	50	68	55	29.60	29.60	29.60	E.N. E South.
26	50	70	52	29.55	29.50	29.50	" " South
27	50	70	54	29.55	29.55	29.55	N E " "
28	50	68	54	2965	29.65	29.67	" "
29	52	68	58	29.70	29.70	29.70	N W. E 1/2 E. N W
30	54	70	50	29.70	29.70	29.70	" N 1/2 W
31.	57	70	56	29.75	29.75	29.75	" E N N W

Mean. 47° 64° 57° 29.53. 29.52. 29.57.
Maximum. 82° 29.85.
Minimum 38° 29.22.

Rain 3. 6/10 Inches.

49
64
57
3 | 162
54°

1854 Meteorological Observations
April. Thermometer. Barometer Wind

	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Cloud.	Rain
1	52	80	60	29.75	29.70	29.75	N.N.W.	Clear
2	54	73	60	29.70	2970	29.70	N.W.	N.N.E.
3	56	75	62	29.70	29.70	29.70	N.N.W.	Clear
4	56	80	64	29.71	29.70	29.70	South.	Clear.
5	60	80	60	29.65	29.65	29.60	N.N.W & N.W.	
6	54	78	54	29.65	29.57	29.57	"	" "
7	53	78	60	29.55	29.58	29.50	N.W.	Clear
8	53	80	53	29.45	29.40	29.40	E by S.	& South.
9	52	62	52	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.N.W.	& Cloudy. Showers
10	52	62	54	29.50	29.55	29.50	Cloudy.	S.S.E. & N.W
11	56	70	52	29.50	29.55	29.55	Showers.	South. & Fair
12	54	72	54	29.65	29.65	29.65	N.N.W.	South & Fair
13	53	90	62	29.60	29.62	2958	Clear	N.W.
14	54	90	65	29.52	29.50	29.52	N.W.	& ½ a
15	55	90	66	29.40	29.40	29.40	N.W.	Clear
16	58	90	66	29.35	29.37	29.37	N.N.W.	Fair

	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.		
17	58	80	55	29.40	2940	2940	Cloudy.	N.N.W.
18	58	78	58	29.41	29.41	2940	Cloudy &	Drops Rain
19	58	70	57	29.45	29.48	2940	Rain	1/10 2 Pm. & 1/10 South.
20	55	68	52	29.20	29.30	29.32	"	5/10 & 12 m 3/10 South
21	50	63	48	29.40	29.45	29.45	"	7/10 & 5 Pm 1/10 Clear.
22	48	65	50	29.45	29.42	29.45	N.N.	Clear
23	49	72	52	29.50	29.45	2940	N.N &	South.
24	52	73	58	29.45	29.42	2940	"	Drops Rain
25	50	68	52	29.50	29.57	29.55	Rain	3/10 N.N fair
26	50	70	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	South &	South.
27	58	80	63	2945	29.45	29.35	N by E	Clear. N
28	60	70	60	29.35	29.25	29.20	E N	Cloudy. Rain
29	55	68	53	29.25	29.20	29.35	Rain	1/2 Inch. N 4/10 Rain
30.	52	70	54	29.35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rain	2/10 12 m 5/10 N N

Mean. 54° 78° 58°. 29.50. 29.57. 29.48.
Max. 90° 29.75
Min. 48° 29.25

Rain 3. 12/50 Inches

54
78
58
190
3
63.-33

Meteorological Observations

1854. Thermometer Barometer

May.	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Wind & Clouds &c
1	52	86	58	29.20	29.35	29.37	Pm Light Breeze
2	56	88	68	29.40	29.40	29.40	Light Breeze.
3	60	90	70	29.40	29.40	2940	Light Breeze. Hazy.
4	58	74	55	2940	29.45	2940	Light. Hazy & Fine
5	44	66	50	2945	2945	2940	Cold Clear. Hazy Cold
6	48	60	40	2942	2945	2940	Pm Light. Cloudy. Clear.
7	46	70	50	2960	2960	2960	Light. Clear
8	48	72	52	2960	2955	2950	Light Breeze Cold
9	50	78	54	2950	2950	2950	Light. Cold Cloudy.
10	52	75	52	2945	2950	2945	" "
11	52	72	52	2935	2932	2932	"
12	52	72	52	2942	2945	2940	"
13	50	66	52	2940	2942	2937	Light Steps Rain 12 to 6 Pm
14	50	64	52	2940	2945	2950	Light " " 10 Am to 11 Am Light
15	52	72	54	2960	2967	2965	" " " 10 Pm Light
16	52	80	56	2965	2965	2965	" Clear "
17	55	85	56	2985	2932	2932	" "
18	60	83	62	2932	2932	2932	" " "

	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	
19	56	76	60	29.47	29.47	29.47	Light. Clear. Light Breeze
20	58	80	57	2950	29.43	2940	Light Breeze. Light Light
21	56	82	56	2950	29.47	29.47	" "
22	58	82	54	2950	29.47	29.45	Light.
23	58	82	60	29.45	29.42	29.35	Light. Clear
24	58	78	54	29.35	2935	29.20	" "
25	58	80	62	2930	29.20	29.20	" "
26	60	74	60	29.32	29.32	29.32	Light Clear Pm Cloudy
27	58.	80	60	2940	29.37	29.32	Light Cloudy & Cold
28	58	78	60	29.42	29.45	2942	Light " "
29	60	78	62	2950	29.45	29.37	" " "
30	60	82	60	29.37	2920	2920	Light Light "
31	56	66	52	2932	2935	2932	Light. Cold & Damp.

Mean. 54° 76° 56°. 29.45 29.44 29.43.

Max. 90. 29.85

Min 44° 29.20

+ Rain $\frac{33}{100}$ Inch

54
76
56
186
62

Meteorological Journal

1854 Thermometer. Barometer.

June.	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	Clouds
1	53	76	56	29.50	29.52	29.52	Rn 9am Mist. N W
2	54	78	58	29.55	29.50	29.50	Lt. Mist. N N
3	58	86	60	29.52	29.50	29.50	" W N W
4	52	88	62	29.45	29.40	29.37	" N
5	60	66	52	29.40	29.40	29.45	Mist Cld. N. W
6	54	67	50	29.45	29.50	29.57	Variable Lt. N. W
7	58	76	56	29.65	29.62	29.57	N W Clear Mist
8	60	80	72	29.65	29.62	29.60	N. N. W. Mist
9	60	85	75	29.60	29.60	29.60	N by E. Lt. N. W
10	63	88	78	29.55	29.55	29.50	N by W Clear Mist
11	66	86	67	29.50	29.52	2960	W Cloudy. Lt Mist
12	62	74	60	29.52	29.52	29.50	Rn 10am 10. Black Clt.
13	62	80	66	29.50	29.45	29.40	Mist 10 Clear. Fine
14	62	80	68	29.35	29.35	29.35	Lt. Mist Clear.
15	62	85	66	29.32	29.32	29.32	" Cld Clear
16	64	88	66	29.37	29.37	29.37	N. N. W. 2pm Rn 2/10 Lt
17	62	86	58	29.40	29.50	29.47	W Clear Mist

Meteorological Journal

Thermometer. Barometer.

	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18	64	86	62	29.45	29.40	29.35	N. W. W. Mist. Clear
19	66	88	68	29.40	29.40	29.37	" " "
20	66	88	68	29.40	29.40	29.35	Mist. & W
21	60	80	60	29.40	29.40	29.45	N W & W.
22	60	84	64	29.40	29.47	2945	Mist. Mist.
23	62	88	68	29.45	29.45	29.40	N W. W. Mist.
24	62	82	64	29.40	29.45	29.45	Light Rain N N W
25	60	84	64	29.47	29.42	29.20	Cloudy N W. Cm. Clear
26	62	84	64	29.42	29.40	29.40	N N. Stars Lt
27	60	84	62	29.40	29.45	29.42	Mist. Lt. & W
28	60	86	66	29.50	29.50	29.45	N N W. Lt.
29	62	86	64	29.45	29.42	29.40	N N W. Mist. Lt
30	62	88	68	29.35	29.32	29.20	Lt N N W. Lt

Mean 61.° 82° 64°. 29.46 29.49 29.45

Maximum. 88° 29.65

Minimum. 52° 29.20

Rain. 1: Inch

61
82
64
3)207
69

Meteorological Observations

A.D. 1854 July	Thermometer Barometer Hm. Gn. Bn. Hm. Gn. Bn. 8. 2. 8. 8. 2. 8.						
1	62	90	62	29.30	29.20	29.20	light. N W. W
2	62	92	70	29.45	29.42	29.40	" " "
3	64	98	74	2942	29.40	29.32	" " "
4	68	98	70	29.32	29.35	29.20	
5	68	96	72	29.30	29.20	2925	
6	64	96	74	29.20	29.27	29.25	
7	70	98	74	29.20	29.20	29.20	
8	70	98	76	29.40	29.45	29.45	
9	66	96	74	2952	2952	2950	
10	68	96	72	29.50	29.50	29.50	
11	70	98	70	29.50	29.50	29.50	
12	70	92	70	29.45	29.37	29.35	
13	74	96	80	29.35	29.20	29.25	
14	76	94	80	29.20	29.20	29.20	
15	74	92	80	29.20	29.25	29.25	
16	70	82	74	29.20	29.20	29.20	

Meteorological Observations

	Thermometer. Hm.	Gn.	Bn.	Barometer. Hm.	Gn.	Bn.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
17	68	82	76	2935	29.35	29.37	N N W. light clear
18	64	76	70	2935	2945	2945	" " "
19	63	76	70	2940	2945	2945	N. cloud in N W
20	62	76	66	2950	2945	2945	North N W fine
21	62	78	70	2950	2945	2945	light. N. W.
22	64	82	72	2950	2950	2950	N. N. W. clear
23	78	91	80	2945	2942	2942	" "
24	77	95	84	2940	2935	2935	" "
25	76	94	74	2940	2935	2935	" light haze
26	73	88	74	2942	2940	2940	" "
27	72	88	77	2942	2947	2940	N W. hazy
28	72	89	76	2945	2940	2940	" clear
29	72	86	77	2940	2935	2920	" "
30	70	88	74	2935	2932	2935	" "
31.	68	82	65	2947	2945	2955	" "

Mean. 69° 98° 75°. 29.40 29.39 29.37

May. 98° 29.54

Min. 62° 29.25

Rain. none.

69
90
78
3/237
79

Meteorological Observations.

Aug. 1857.	Thermometer. 8 A.M.	Thermometer. 2 P.M.	Thermometer. 8 P.M.	Barometer. 8 A.M.	Barometer. 2 P.M.	Barometer. 8 P.M.	
1	61	76	63	29.55	29.52	29.50	N N E. Mod.
2	61	80	72	29.55	29.50	29.45	" Light
3	66	85	77	29.45	29.37	29.35	" "
4	64	78	66	29.45	29.47	29.40	" N. Clouds
5	62	80	70	29.50	29.45	29.45	" "
6	66	82	70	29.52	29.42	29.45	" "
7	62	82	72	29.55	29.50	2945	"
8	70	90	80	29.40	29.35	2920	C. H.
9.	71	88	72	29.35	29.32	29.35	N. N. W. Light
10	66	85	70	29.50	2950	2950	N. N. W. do
11	70	85	75	29.55	2950	29.50	N. S W. Heavy Rain
12	68	89	77	29.50	29.40	29.40	N W - Am. calm
13	70	85	73	29.45	29.42	29.42	N. W. Clear & C.
14	67	86	75	29.50	29.45	2945	N. W. do.
15	70	90	83	29.50	29.45	29.40	N W. do.
16	75	97	85	29.42	29.35	29.20	N W. do.

Aug.	Thermometer. 8 A.M.	Thermometer. 2 P.M.	Thermometer. 8 P.M.	Barometer. 8 A.M.	Barometer. 2 P.M.	Barometer. 8 P.M.	Clouds. Wind.
17	76	96	87	29.35	29.27	29.22	N W Clear & Calm
18	76	86	66	29.25	29.22	29.22	" " "
19	68	85	72	29.32	29.20	29.20	" " "
20	72	86	73	29.32	29.20	29.27	" " "
21	66	84	73	29.20	29.22	29.20	N. Light Clouds N. N. W.
22	64	76	61	29.42	29.45	29.42	W Calm - Heavy Rain
23	61	75	68	29.50	29.45	29.45	N. N. W. Calm
24	64	80	72	29.45	29.40	29.40	N W. N. W. Light
25	62	76	61	29.40	29.40	29.40	N W. Light
26	60	76	62	29.45	29.45	29.45	C N W Clouds N S Rain
27	60	70	62	29.60	29.55	29.55	N W. Light R
28	59	76	69	29.55	29.50	29.45	" Calm. Light Rain
29	62	75	61	29.47	29.45	29.45	" " " "
30	60	78	70	29.47	29.47	29.40	N. N W Light R N W
31	65.	85	72	29.45	29.40	29.37	C N W Calm N W. C S -
Mean.	66°	83°	71°	29.41	29.41	29.39	
Max.		97°		29.60			
Min.		59°		29.22			

66
83
71
3/220
73-33 1/3

Meteorological Observations

Sept. 1854

	Thermometer.			Barometer			Clouds. Wind.
	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	
1	64	81	78	29.40	29.37	29.37	S.W. calm Nw. Stars B
2	62	74	63	29.37	29.32	29.20	calm. N.N.W. "
3	60	72	62	29.20	29.35	29.37	" " Stars B
4	60	74	62	29.45	29.35	29.37	S.S.W. calm 2 Clouds
5	61	77	63	29.40	29.37	29.35	W.N.W. " F.B.
6	61	76	64	29.40	29.35	29.32	S.W. calm
7	60	76	64	29.40	29.40	29.42	" "
8	60	72	63	29.55	29.55	29.50	N. calm C. W.
9	61	77	63	29.53	29.45	29.45	N.W. Light Brown
10	61	73	62	29.50	29.45	29.40	N. calm. W "
11	60	73	61	29.45	29.43	29.40	N.W detached Clouds
12	59	70	60	29.47	29.45	29.45	S.S.W " "
13	58	71	61	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W. Stars Cm. N.N.W
14	60	71	61	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.N.W Fair brown
15	59	69	58	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.W detach'd Clouds
16	61	77	68	29.55	29.50	29.45	N.W. calm Cm Stars

	Thermometer.			Barometer			Clouds. Wind.
	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	8 a.m.	2 p.m.	8 p.m.	
17	68	83	76	29.50	29.45	29.40	N.N.W calm. Cm N.
18	70	90	74	29.47	29.40	29.40	N.W. "
19	69	90	72	29.50	29.42	29.42	" " Cm Rain.
20	66	86	70	29.45	29.45	29.37	" " " "
21	60	76	66	29.45	29.40	29.37	W.N.W Cm Cloud
22	62	82	68	29.50	29.57	2950	N.N.E. Threatning Rain
23	62	83	72	29.60	29.57	2955	W.N.W Light Brown
24	67	88	73	29.55	29.45	29.40	" " "
25	68	88	70	29.40	29.35	2940	" " "
26	70	84	71	29.45	29.40	29.40	" " "
27	68	85	68	29.40	29.35	29.35	N.W " "
28	66	84	68	29.35	29.20	2920	" " "
29	63	84	67	29.35	2920	29.20	" " "
30	64	84	68	29.40	29.40	29.45	" " "

Mean temp'	62°	79°	66°	29.46	29.42. 29.41
Max: temp'		90°		29.60.	
Min: temp'		58°		29.20	

62
79
66
3)207
69

Meteorological Observations

Oct. 1854	Thermometer. Am.	Am.	Am.	Barometer. Am.	Am.	Am.	Clouds
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	66	85	70	29.55	29.55	29.55	N.W. clear 9½
2	68	83	70	29.60	29.53	29.45	" Am. cloudy
3	71	90	73	29.45	29.37	29.35	" " "
4	72	78	67	29.27	29.25	29.20	8 Am 1/16 Rn. Clouds.
5	64	74	62	29.42	29.42	29.45	Drops rain & dark clds
6	62	73	63	29.55	29.50	29.50	L.N. light hail Am Clds
7	59	77	64	29.55	29.47	29.45	N.N. heavy clouds
8	64	80	64	29.40	29.35	29.30	N.N. Calm Rn F.B
9	64	66	62	29.40	29.37	2942	L.E. 11 Am 8. Rn 2/100
10	57	74	50	29.50	29.45	29.48	N.N. Calm Mist Rn
11	60	72	62	29.52	29.50	29.50	N N. light Rain
12	62	70	60	2952	29.50	29.50	Clouds light Rain
13	58	68	59	29.60	29.60	29.60	N Rain 1/10 Rn Clear
14	56	72	58	29.65	29.57	29.55	N.E.N. Rain
15	56	74	62	29.55	29.50	29.45	N.N. calm
16	58	74	61	29.50	29.45	29.45	N. Calm Clouds Rn

	Thermometer. Am.	Am.	Am.	Barometer. Am.	Am.	Am.	Clouds
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
17	54	73	60	29.45	29.40	2945	N N.W Calm Clear
18	57	70	56	29.55	29.50	29.50	N N. hazy in Am.
19	53	70	58	29.55	29.50	29.50	" " "
20	58	70	64	29.60	29.60	29.65	" " "
21	62	75	65	29.60	29.58	29.60	" Light Rn.
22	64	74	65	29.60	29.50	29.50	Most Clouds Am. Cloudy.
23	60	66	60	29.45	29.35	29.35	" Overcast light rain
24	54	65	54	2940	29.37	29.35	N N. Clouds all day & Rain.
25	54	65	51	29.57	29.55	29.52	L N Calm & Clouds
26	55	62	55	29.52	2952	29.55	Rain 1/10. L N Morning
27	57	70	56	29.62	29.60	2960	N N Clear & calm
28	50	69	56	2965	29.65	29.65	N N N heavy Clouds
29	56	67	55	29.70	29.70	2965	" Fine Rain
30	57	70	60	29.70	29.62	29.60	" " "
31	50	73	61	29.54	29.50	2950	" " "

Mean. 59° 72° 61°. 29.52 29.50 29.50

Max. 90° 29.70

Min. 50° 29.25

Rain 31/100

59
72
61
3)192
64°

Meteorological Observations

52.	Thermometer.			Barometer.			Rain.
1852	9 a.m.	Noon.	6 p.m.	9 a.m.	Noon.	6 p.m.	Wind. Cloud
Nov.	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	57	72	62	29.67	29.65	29.60	light. Clear 2 calm
2	57	75	60	29.70	29.65	29.60	N.E. " "
3	53	68	54	29.70	29.70	29.70	" N.E.N.
4	52	69.	60	29.75	29.70	29.70	" Cloudy.
5	52	74	65	29.68	29.68	29.65	" " Splendid.
6	60	73.	62.	29.60	29.50	29.60	" clear
7	52	70	56.	29.55	29.57	29.50	N.N.W. light breeze
8	53	65	54	29.55	29.47	29.50	" Pleasant
9	47	64	52	29.55	29.55	29.53	N.N. Thick [illegible].
10	52	66	55	29.60	29.60	29.68	" clear
11	50	66	50	29.62	29.62	29.68	" "
12	50	68	55	29.62	29.57	29.57	" "
13	48	65	48	29.60	29.57	29.60	" "
14	52	68	47	29.70	29.65	29.65	" "
15	46	70	48	29.70	29.65	29.70	" "
16	52	72	55	29.65	29.55	29.55	" "
17	47	74	58	29.60	29.60	29.50	" "

	9 a.m.	Noon.	6 p.m.	9 a.m.	Noon.	6 p.m.	Wind. Cloud
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18	55	63	55.	29.50	29.60	29.50	N.E. Cloudy. 2 p.m. light rain.
19	55	65	54	29.62	29.60	29.60	N.N.W. light breeze. 8 p.m. clear N.W.
20	50	66	59	29.65	29.65	29.60	N.W. clear & calm.
21	52	68	58	29.60	29.55	29.55	W.N.W. Fog. Sky clear
22	50	72	50	29.55	29.60	29.60	W. cloudy p.m. "
23	50	72	57	29.67	29.67	29.65	" Smoky all day
24	55	74	63	29.70	29.60	29.60	N.N. clear
25	54	68	60	29.70	29.60	29.65	" Hazy all day.
26	54	73	59	29.65	29.61	29.60	" "
27	52	74	56	29.67	29.65	29.62	" "
28	57	75	62	29.65	29.65	29.67	N. clear
29	50	68	54	29.50	29.50	29.45	" Smoky. day
30	46	58	52	29.50	29.55	29.55	N.N.W. clear
Mean.	55.	69.	56.	29.62	29.62	29.59.	
Max.m.							
Min.m.							

55
69
56
3)180
60

Meteorological Observations

1854. Dec.	Thermometer. Fm.	Thermometer. Bm.	Thermometer. Am.	Barometer. Fm.	Barometer. Bm.	Barometer. Am.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	54	70	56	29.55	29.57	29.60	N. hazy Cldy Pm hazy
2	52	58	55	29.53	29.45	29.40	S.W. Cldy ||. Pm. do. rain
3	57	60	57	29.50	29.50	29.57	W. Rn 1/10
4	50	60	54	29.65	29.60	29.60	" Fog. dense. Pm Cldy
5	52	57	52	29.65	29.65	29.65	NW Pm hazy
6	44	54	46	29.70	29.70	29.70	" Fog. Pm Cldy
7	44	55	48	29.70	29.67	29.65	" " "
8	48	56	46	29.70	29.70	29.65	" " Pm Clr
9	40	57	47	29.70	29.70	29.75	" " "
10.	33	56	45	29.90	29.90	29.90	" " "
11	34	59	43	29.90	29.87	29.82	S.W. Frost Fog. Pm Clr
12	37	57	44	29.82	29.80	29.75	. " "
13	34	58	45	29.80	29.75	29.75	" " "
14	38	58	46	29.75	29.70	29.70	" " "
15	35	61	48	29.67	29.62	29.60	" hazy Pm Clear
16	38	61	47	29.60	29.55	29.60	" " " "
17	38	62	47	29.60	29.55	29.60	" " "

Meteorological Observations

Dec.	Thermometer. Fm.	Thermometer. Bm.	Thermometer. Am.	Barometer. Fm.	Barometer. Bm.	Barometer. Am.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
18.	38	62	46	29.75	29.75	29.70	NW. hazy. Pm. Clr.
19	40	63	48	29.75	29.75	29.70	" " "
20	32	60	48	29.70	2965	29.65	" " "
21	34	64	45	29.65	29.65	29.60	" " "
22	46	65	54	29.65	29.65	29.60	" " "
23	45	64	49	29.60	29.65	29.65	N NW. clear Clr
24	45	65	54	29.70	29.67	29.65	" hazy. Pm Cldy W
25	46	64	56	29.70	29.67	29.65	" Cloudy Pm N N W
26	48	58	48	29.70	29.70	2970	" Rn 8/10
27	38	57	42	29.85	29.85	29.85	N. N. W. dense fog N N W
28	36	56	42	29.87	29.80	29.80	N W Cloudy. N W
29	30	56	42	29.75	29.65	29.65	" hazy all day
30	35	55	44	29.60	29.60	29.55	" " " "
31.	48	55	50	29.55	29.45	29.40	N W Rn Lastnight 1/10
Mean	42°	59°	48°	29.69.	29.69.	29.66	
Max.							
Min							

Rain 23/10.

42
59
48
3/149
49.66

Monthly Mean for 1854.

Months	Thermometer. Am.	Pm.	Am.	Barometer. Am.	Pm.	Am.	Cloudy days.	Rain.
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		
January.	34°	58°	40	29.62	29.62	29.61	7 "	2.32-50
February.	42	60	48	29.56	29.56	29.57	14 "	8. 47-50
March.	47	64	50	29.53	29.52	29.51	6 "	3. 6-10
April.	54	75	58	29.50	29.50	29.48	12 "	3. 12-50
May.	52	76	56	29.45	29.44	29.43	6 "	0. 33-100
June.	61	82	64	29.46	29.46	29.45	4 "	1. 00
July.	69	90	73	29.40	29.39	29.37	2 "	0-
Aug.	66	83	71	29.41	29.41	29.39	2 "	0-
Sept.	62	79	66	29.46	29.42	29.41	2 "	0.
Oct.	59	72	61	29.54	29.50	29.50	8 "	0. 31-100
Nov.	55	69	56	29.62	29.62	29.59	2 "	0. 1-100
Dec.	42	59	48	29.69	29.69	29.66	2 "	0. 23-100

67. Cloudy days. 298 Clear days.
19 1/6. Inches of Rain.

44° January. Coldest month
50 July - Warmest month.
94
63.33 Coldest morning. Jany. 20 - Thu. 18°
62 Coldest Noon. Jany. 20. " 36°
69 Coldest Evening. Jany 20 " 24°
79
73.33 Warmest morning July 25th " 78°
69 " Noon " 8. 98°
64 " Evening " 15. 80°
60
49.66 Jany. 14 Barometer. 8. Am. 29.12.
Dec. 10 " all day. 29.90
73 73 33 / 61.44.
72 "
1

1855 Meteorological Observations.

July	Thermometer. Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Barometer. Am	Pm	Pm	Wind. Cloud Rain
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	Last night. 2 Inch R.
1	50	54	46	29.10	29.15	29.20	N. 2 H. cloudy. Pm clr R.
2	42	54	50	29.55	29.60	29.60	" Fair. Pm. cloudy
3	46	52	50	29.60	29.55	29.35	Mn. Rn 3/10. Pm 1/10
4	47	52	42	29.27	29.20	29.35	" Rn. 3/10 Pm clear
5.	44	48	36	29.50	29.55	29.60	NW. Fair. Pm drizzle
6	36	50	42	29.80	29.80	29.80	" Fair. Hzy. Pm Cloy
7	39	46	44	29.80	29.80	29.80	Mn. Rain 3/100 drizzle
8	42	51	48	29.80	29.70	29.75	" " 3/100. "
9	46	50	48	29.80	29.80	29.80	" " 1/100 "
10	50	50	50	29.80	29.80	29.80	" Hzy & Cloudy
11	48	50	48	29.75	29.62	29.60	" Rain 2/100
12	45	50	48	29.60	29.60	29.60	" Cloy & Hzy. Pm clr
13	46	50	42	29.80	29.80	29.75	" " " "
14	42	44	42	29.80	29.75	29.75	" Rn 2/100.
15	44	46	42	29.75	29.70	29.70	" Drizzly Cloudy
16	44	46	44	29.70	29.65	29.65	" " "
17	44	48	46	29.70	29.70	29.65	" " "

18	46	50	50	29.67	29.65	29.65	Cl. H. Hzy. fog. Eg clear
19	46	56	47	29.70	29.67	29.70	" " " "
20	40	58	44	29.75	29.70	29.75	N N Th Hzy fog. Eg Clear
21	36	58	52	29.80	29.75	29.75	N N. Fair. clear
22	48	58	48	29.77	29.70	29.70	" " "
23	47	60	52	29.70	29.70	29.65	" " "
24	40	62	52	29.65	29.65	29.60	" " "
25	46	66	50	29.57	29.50	29.50	" " "
26	47	68	52	29.60	29.55	29.50	" hazy.
27	44	68	52	29.50	29.50	29.45	" Cloudy Eg H. L. W.
28	44	68	52	29.50	29.45	29.40	" clear
29.	46	62	54	29.32	29.27	2925	NW. Hzy clr Eg Clr
30.	50	58	50	29.40	29.45	29.50	" Pm. Rn 6/100
31.	52	59	49	29.55	29.50	29.45	" Hzy Cloy. Eg Clr

Mean	44°	54°	47°	29.63	29.61	29.60
Max.	52°	68°	54°	29.80	29.80	29.80
Min.	36°	44°	42°	29.10	29.15	29.25

1855. Meteorological Obs'ns

Thermometer. Barometer

Feby	Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Am	Pm.	Pm.	
	8-	2.	8-	8	2	8	
1	52	60	52	29.40	29.40	2950	N.E.N. 3/100 Cloy
2	46	68	55	29.55	2955	29.60	N. Pm clear
3	46	66	53	29.70	29.70	29.75	" clear
4	52	67	57	2980	29.70	29.70	" "
5	51	67	57	29.65	2955	2955	" "
6	51	68	56	29.40	29.45	29.50	" "
7	58	68	58	29.52	2955	29.60	Fresh cloudy all day
8	55	61	58.	29.72	29.72	29.70	E.N. R 3/10. Cloy
9	52	62	58	29.77	29.75	29.70	E.N.E. Fog. Pm Cle
10	52	58	54	29.67	29.57	2955	" Cloudy Pm 3/10
11	53	60	50	29.75	29.70	29.70	N. N clear
12	47	60	52	29.75	29.75	29.70	" "
13	50	62	56	29.70	29.70	29.65	" "
14	52	62	58	29.70	29.65	29.70	" "
15	52	64	54	29.75	29.75	29.70	" "
16	50	68	58	29.70	29.75	29.60	N N N clear

17	47	66	55	29.80	29.75	29.80	Fresh calm 2 Cir
18	52	70	54	29.80	29.65	29.55	" " Pm SW
19	49	60	48	29.40	29.35	29.30	W.N.W. Stormy Snow
20	42	58	49	29.22	29.25	29.25	" " "
21	41	58	47	29.35	29.37	29.40	" Fresh. N. Fair 5 Cl. 82
22	48	52	46	29.45	29.40	29.42	E.N. Cloy Pm Cir 5/100
23	48	55	48	29.45	29.40	29.42	" " 2/100 Pm. 4/100
24	39	54	50	29.50	29.52	29.55	N.N. Clear. 2 Cir Hzy
25	48	58	56	29.65	29.55	29.55	E.N. Cloy.
26	52	60	58	2952	2952	29.55	E E Pm 2/10 Pm 1/10
27	54	60	58	29.55	29.50	29.47	E E N 7/10 Pm 5/10 8 Pm 5/10
28	52	60	58	2955	29.50	2947	N E N Clear
29							
Mean.	49	62	54	29.60	29.57	29.53	
Max.	58	70	68	29.80	29.75	29.75	
Min.	39	52	46	29.22	29.25	29.25	

1855. Meteorological Observations.

Thermometer. Barometer.

March.	Sm.	Om.	Rm.	Sm	Om.	Rm.	
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	53	66	62	29.70	29.70	29.70	N.W. clear
2	56	64	60	29.65	29.65	29.57	" hzy haze. clear
3	60	68	56	29.60	29.65	29.65	" hzy cldy "
4	56	66	60	29.67	29.57	29.60	S.S.W. hzy haze Rm cldy
5	58	60	58	29.50	29.52	29.45	cldy. Rm 2.Om 1 1/10 Sm
6	62	66	60	29.42	29.52	29.45	" cldy 8.Rm 3/100
7	60	66	62	29.57	29.52	29.60	" . 4/100 Om 6/10
8	60	68	60	29.55	29.55	29.57	" " Om N.W. clr
9	58	64	54	29.55	29.55	29.50	N. cldy. Om N.N.W. clr
10	52	62	54	29.48	29.48	29.45	N. cldy hazy N.N.W. "
11	52	60	57	29.50	29.45	29.45	" " " "
12	54	56	52	29.40	29.36	29.28	clr W. cldy. 8/100 S 3/10 high W
13	56	58	54	29.25	29.30	29.40	clr Rm 6/100 2 Om Surf.
14	52	56	52	29.42	29.30	2925	S.W. cldy Dr. Rm 8 2/10
15	48	54	48	29.50	2955	2962	N.N.W clear Sprouts
16	44	56	57	29.70	29.65	29.65	N.W. clear. Om West
17.	50	60	54	29.70	2965	29.63	" " "

18	54	64	58	29.67	29.67	2967	N.W. clear Rm Surf.
19	56	66	60	29.67	29.68	29.62	" " " "
20	54	66	62	29.67	29.65	29.62	" " " "
21	54	68	64	29.62	2261	29.57	" " " East
22	56	70	66	29.60	29.60	29.60	" " " West
23	56	72	66	29.62	29.60	29.60	" " " "
24	60	72	68	29.65	29.62	29.57	N.W. calm hazy
25	60	72	68	29.60	29.60	29.60	" " N. clear
26	60	72	66	29.47	29.45	29.40	" " " "
27	57	68	60	29.40	29.37	29.40	N.N.W. clear N.N.W. clr
28	56	68	62	29.47	29.50	29.50	" " "
29	58	68	62	29.52	29.52	2955	N. cldy 9 Rm 2 Om Surf. cldy. Rain
30	60	68	60	29.52	29.45	29.37	S. Rm 2 4/100 Om 3/100
31	58	66	58	29.21	29.25	29.35	" 47/100 Om 3/100 West
Mean.	57°	65°	57°	29.54	29.53	2952	
Max.	62	72°	68°	29.70	29.70	29.70	
Min.	44°	54°	48°	29.25	29.25	29.27	

Rain - 2 1/5 Inches.

Clear - 22. cldy - 9 -

1855 Meteorological Observations

Thermometer. Barometer. Wind

April	Thermometer. 6.	2.	8.	Barometer. 8.	2.	8.	Cloud & Rain
1	55	63	53	29.35	29.52	29.62	S.W. 11/100 Cm 3/10 8 Cm cum
2	50	60	54	29.70	29.67	29.65	N.N.W Cm N.W Stg Br
3	53	66	55	29.70	29.68	29.70	N.W. F. Brow 8 Cm cum
4	54	68	58	29.72	29.75	29.78	calm Hazy all day
5	57	70	66	29.77	29.77	29.80	N. cum & calm
6	64	74	66	29.78	29.78	29.70	N. calm cum
7	62	78	68	29.70	29.60	29.55	" " "
8	66	80	70	29.50	29.43	29.40	N.N. light hum
9	62	62	60	29.36	29.37	29.35	S.W. light cloud. Cm drops Rain
11	58	58	54	29.35	29.35	29.20	cloudy. N.W. Dr. Rn 4 Cm 35/100
11	48	56	52	29.35	29.45	29.50	N.S.W. Rain all night 70/100
12	52	62	56	29.60	29.55	29.60	N calm cum hair. 13/100 2 Cm cul 10/100
13	53	62	57	29.62	29.60	29.60	E.S.E. cldy 8 Cm 3/100 Rain
14	58	62	58	29.55	29.52	29.45	S. cold hazy. 2 Cm 8/100 Sp. Rn
15	53	58	52	29.32	29.20	29.20	N.S.W Rn 46/100 Showy 49/100
16	54	60	55	29.22	29.27	29.42	N.E. Rn 49/100 S.W 11/100
17	54	60	55	29.65	29.70	29.80	N.S.W 20/100 8 Cm cum

18	52	62	58	29.90	29.90	29.85	N.N. cloudy. 2 Cm cum
19	56	66	60	29.80	29.72	29.70	N. cum. N.N.W. f cum
20	58	70	64	29.65	29.60	29.55	N cum N.N.W "
21	60	72	66	29.55	29.50	29.50	N.N.W Cm W light B.
22	58	70	60	29.50	29.52	29.50	N.W. fine hazy Cm
23	57	68	60	29.50	29.50	29.45	N.W. calm hot Cm
24	57	70	58	29.50	29.55	29.60	hot calm do
25	57	70	62	29.65	29.60	2960	N.W. light hum
26	60	72	62	29.60	29.55	29.55	N. calm Cm hazy
27	60	70	62	29.50	29.45	29.45	" " " light B.
28	53	65	58	29.50	29.50	29.45	N.W. cldy. Rn 6/100 Cm
29	58	64	68	29.42	29.45	2950	N.W. cum f B
30	57	67	58	29.67	29.67	29.70	hot light B.

Mean	57	66	59
Max^m	64	80	70
Min^m	48	56	52

29.57 29.56 29.56
29.90 29.90 29.85
29.22 29.28 2920

Rain $1.\frac{54}{100} + \frac{55}{100} + \frac{20}{100} = 3.\frac{29}{40}$ In

Meteorological Observations

1855 Thermometer. Barometer.

May	8.	2.	8.	8	2	8.	
1	55	70	60	29.70	29.65	29.62	N. light. clear
2	55	68	52	29.62	29.65	29.67	N N W fresh "
3	57	63	55	29.60	29.70	29.67	N W. clear
4	54	67	58	29.62	29.57	29.45	Fresh. do
5	57	71	62	29.55	29.50	29.52	" "
6	61	71	64	29.45	2946	2947	" Hazy. Rain
7	55	72	56	29.50	29.50	29.52	" " "
8	58	70	64	29.52	29.50	29.47	" " "
9	60	74	60	29.52	29.50	29.50	" " "
10	60	70	62	29.52	29.45	2945	" Rain " "
11	56	62	56	29.42	29.40	2946	N.S.W. 4 Rain. 35/100 In
12	56	62	58	2947	29.45	2945	" clear Rain Cloudy
13	58	68	60	29.50	29.45	29.45	S.W. Cloudy
14	58	60	58	29.52	29.45	29.50	N N W cloudy Rain 9/100
15	58	66	60	29.62	29.65	29.65	S S W Rain 56/100 clear
16	62	72	66	29.60	29.50	2950	" Hazy.
17	62	70	60	29.47	29.47	29.47	" variable
18	60	68	60	2950	2955	2950	Fresh. clear
19	60	62	68	29.50	29.45	29.40	S.W. cloudy Rain 4/100

20	56	60	56	2950	2950	29.55	S.W. Strong Rain 4/100
21	54	64	58	29.57	29.55	29.50	N N W clear
22	58	68	56	29.47	29.45	29.45	N. clear E S N W
23	56	66	58	29.55	29.62	2965	N N W Clear E S N W
24	58	66	56	29.67	29.67	29.65	" " " "
25	58	70	62	2970	29.65	29.60	" "
26	62	76	66	2960	2955	29.5[illegible]	" " Hazy
27	62	76	62	2950	2950	29.5[illegible]	N N W clear
28	60	74	66	29.55	29.52	29.50	N W W clear
29	64	78	68	29.52	2952	29.52	" Hazy Rain
30	68	84	74	29.55	29.55	29.55	" clear clear
31.	74	90	82	29.55	29.50	29.50	" Sultry hot.
Mean.	59	69	61	29.55	2953	2953	
Max.	74	90	82	2970	2970	2967	
Min.	52	60	52	29.42	29.40	2940	

Rain. 1 21/100 Inches

Clear days. 25. Cloudy 6

On 14. Th. Thunder Lightning & Hail

Meteorological Observations

1855

	Thermometer. 8. 2. 8.			Barometer. 8 - 2 - 8 -			Winds & Clouds
June	8 m.	2 m.	8 m.	8 m.	2 m.	8 m.	N. W.
1	76	92	80	29.50	29.50	2945	Hot clear hazy
2	74	92	76	29.45	2945	2942	" " "
3	70	84	72	2942	29.30	29.28	N. N. W. Fresh Cum
4	70	84	68	2928	29.25	2925	Fresh clear in N. W.
5	64	82	70	2952	2930	29.30	" " "
6	68	86	75	2952	29.32	29.32	" " "
7	72	86	75	29.40	29.35	2937	" " "
8	72	90	76	29.40	29.40	29.40	" " "
9	74	90	74	2945	29.40	29.42	" " "
10	72	86	72	2942	29.40	29.40	" " "
11	70	84	72	2940	29.37	2935	Fresh clear in N. W.
12	62	72	64	2947	29.55	29.65	N. N. W. Cldy & Shwrs rain
13	62	76	68	2967	29.60	29.55	N. N. W. clear in N. W.
14	64	68	66	2950	29.45	29.42	N. W. Cum
15	66	78	64	2935	29.20	29.27	" "
16	66	78	66	29.20	2920	29.25	" "
17	66	82	72	29.37	29.35	29.35	" Cum N. W. Cum
18	68	84	72	2942	29.40	2935	" "

19	68	88	74	29.42	2942	2942	W. S. W. Cum
20	70	90	82	29.40	29.40	2935	" "
21	76	95	85	29.35	29.32	2930	Fresh Cum
22	80	98	82	2930	2927	2920	" "
23	75	90	76	2932	29.30	29.20	" "
24	66	82	74	29.35	2932	29.27	" "
25	68	85	74	2932	29.25	2925	" "
26	68	82	66	2932	29.30	2935	Fresh light N. W. Cum
27	66	76	66	29.45	2945	2940	" Cum N. W.
28	72	86	72	2945	29.40	29.40	" " Clear Hazy
29	72	90	76	2945	2942	29.45	" "
30	80	94	83	2945	2945	2945	" "
Mean.	69	83	73	2937	2937	2937	
Max.	80	95	85	2967	2960	2965	
Min.	62	72	64	2925	2925	2925	

Rain. during - 1. day
Part. Cldy. 29. days
Wind. N. W.

1855. Meteorological Observations

July

Day.	Thermometer. Am.	Pm.	Barometer Am.	Pm.	Wind Am.	Pm.	Clouds &c
1	78	96	82	29.45	29.42	29.40	Fresh. light. cloudy &c
2	80	92	80	29.45	29.45	29.42	" " " "
3	72	88	76	29.42	29.42	29.47	" " " "
4	70	86	74	29.40	29.37	29.37	" " " "
5	70	84	74	29.45	29.45	29.45	N W. smoky Pm clear
6	70	86	74	29.45	29.40	29.40	N W clear fine Pm
7	74	94	84	29.37	29.32	29.25	" " "
8	78	98	82	29.32	29.27	29.25	" "
9	78	88	78	29.30	29.32	29.35	" " "
10	70	88	74	29.40	29.45	29.45	" " "
11	72	94	78	29.47	29.45	29.40	" " "
12	72	94	78	29.45	29.40	29.40	" " "
13	72	86	74	29.35	29.30	29.25	" " "
14	68	84	66	29.30	29.28	29.20	N.W. clear fine Pm
15	64	78	60	29.30	29.30	29.20	" " " "
16	62	78	64	29.35	29.35	29.35	N N cool clear
17	62	78	68	29.45	29.45	29.40	" "
18	62	78	66	29.45	29.42	29.40	" "

19	62	78	68	29.50	29.45	29.45	N W cool & pleasant
20	64	78	68	29.50	29.50	29.47	" " "
21	64	78	68	29.52	29.50	29.47	" " "
22	62	78	68	29.50	29.45	29.45	N W. m's clouds & hazy
23	62	76	68	29.52	29.52	29.50	" clear
24	62	78	70	29.55	29.50	29.42	" "
25	66	78	72	29.45	29.47	2940	" "
26	66	84	76	29.45	2945	29.42	" "
27	68	88	78	2947	2942	2945	" "
28	70	88	78	29.45	2945	2940	" "
29	68	86	78	2945	2942	2940	" "
30	64	78	70	2950	2945	2942	" "
31.	64	78	70	2945	2940	2932	" "

Mean. 78 81 75 29.45 29.42. 2943
May. 80.98.84. 29.52 29.50 2950
Min. 62.76.68. 29.30 29.25 2920

Rain none. Every day clear
Wind. N. W.

1855 Meteorological Observations
Thermometer. Barometer Clouds

Aug.	8 Am	2 Pm	8 Pm	Clouds 8 Am	2 Pm	8 Pm	Wind
1	64	84	76	29.37	29.35	29.32.	S.S.W clear Fine B.
2	66	84	78	29.40	29.37	29.35.	S.W. do "
3	68	88	78	29.42	29.40	29.40.	" " "
4	74	88	80	29.50	29.47	29.45.	" " "
5	74	90	78	29.50	29.50	29.45	" " "
6	74	90	76	29.47	29.42	29.40	" " "
7	74	92	80	29.40	29.35	29.32	W.N.W. S.W. Clear
8	74	98	82	29.35	29.32	29.30	" "
9	72	92	74	29.35	29.30	29.25	" "
10	66	80	68	29.30	29.32	29.20	" "
11	64	75	64	29.30	29.30	29.30	" "
12	66	76	66	29.45	29.42	29.42	" "
13	66	80	68	29.55	29.55	29.50	" "
14	66	84	70	29.52	29.47	29.47	" "
15	66	84	68	29.52	29.47	29.47	" "
16	66	86	74	29.50	29.45	2940	" "
17	68	90	84	2945	29.40	2937	N.W. Clear Fine B.
18	70	86	78	2945	29.42	2937	N.W. Clear Fine B.
19	70	86	78	2945	29.42	2945	Cloudy & Lightning. N.W.
20	68	80	72	29.45	29.42	29.45	N.W. Fine Pleasant
21	68	88	76	2950	29.47	29.47	" "
22	68	88	74	2952	2950	29.47	" "
23	72	92	76	2950	29.45	29.40	" "
24	72	90	76	29.37	2932	2932	" Cloudy Thunder
25	68	84	70	2940	29.37	2940	" "
26	72	92	76	2952	2950	2950	N.W. Fine Pleasant
27	72	90	76	29.60	2952	2950	" "
28	68	84	70	2950	2947	2940	" "
29	66	86	72	2945	29.40	2940	" "
30	68	86	70	2950	2947	2945	" "
31	64	78	64	2950	2950	2947	" "

Mean.	70° 88° 74°	2947.	2944.	2941
Max.	74° 98° 82	2955	2955	2950
Min.	64° 75 64	2930	2930	2920

Rain. During the clear Wind & Pleasant

Meteorological Observations

1855. Thermometer. Barometer

	Hm	Rm	Bm	Hm	Rm	Rm	Wind. Clouds Rain	
Sept.	8.	2.	8.	8	2	8		
1	64	80	68	29.52	29.50	29.50	N W clear & cloudless	
2	64	80	68	29.60	29.55	29.50	" " "	
3	62	82	64	29.52	29.47	29.45	" " "	
4	64	80	66	29.47	29.40	29.35	" " "	
5	66	80	70	29.42	29.42	29.45	N W Strong B. clear	
6	66	82	72	29.50	29.50	29.45	" " "	
7	66	84	72	29.50	29.50	29.42	" " "	
8	68	84	72	29.45	29.35	29.32	Mod. light wind & light clouds N W	
9	68	82	72	29.37	29.35	29.32	" " N S W	
10	62	76	64	29.37	29.35	29.32	N W. clear	
11	62	80	68	29.37	29.30	29.32	" "	
12	60	80	66	29.40	29.37	29.35	" "	
13	64	78	68	29.35	29.32	29.30	" "	
14	56	78	60	29.45	29.40	29.37	" "	
15	60	78	64	29.45	29.42	29.40	" "	
16	62	74	62	29.42	29.37	29.37	" "	
17	60	74	64	29.40	29.37	29.40	" "	
18	62	76	64	29.50	29.45	29.42	" "	
19	58	78	64	29.50	29.45	29.42	" "	
20	58	78	64	29.57	29.45	29.42	" "	
21	62	78	60	29.45	29.45	29.42	" "	
22	58	72	60	29.45	29.42	29.40	N W. clear & cloudless	
23	60	76	64	29.40	29.45	29.47	N W clear	
24	62	80	72	29.55	29.50	29.40	" "	
25	62	82	76	29.50	29.45	29.40	" "	
26	66	88	78	29.40	29.35	29.32	" "	
27	66	86	70	29.35	29.30	29.27	" "	
28	66	86	74	29.37	29.37	29.40	" "	
29	64	88	74	29.52	29.50	29.47	" "	
30	64	88	76	29.52	29.42	29.42	" "	
Mean.	62	80	68	29.45	29.42	29.40		
Max	68	88	78	29.60	29.55	29.50		
Min	56	72	60	29.35	29.30	29.27		

In rain. Evening clear clear
Wind N W invariably

Meteorological Observations

1853.	Thermometer.			Barometer			Wind
	8 A.M.	Noon	8 P.M.	8 A.M.	Noon	8 P.M.	
Oct.							Cloudy 2
1	66	88	78	29.45	29.40	29.40	N.W. clear
2	70	90	78	29.35	29.25	29.35	N.W. clear Thunder
3	72	92	72	29.32	29.27	29.22	" " "
4	62	82	70	29.30	29.25	29.25	" " "
5	64	76	64	29.45	29.45	29.50	" " "
6	62	74	64	29.62	29.60	29.60	N.W. Cloudy Thunder clear
7	60	78	68	29.67	29.60	29.55	" "
8	62	72	66	29.57	29.52	29.50	" "
9	64	74	66	29.55	29.52	29.60	" "
10	62	82	72	29.60	29.57	29.57	" "
11	64	86	72	29.62	29.55	29.52	" "
12	64	84	74	29.50	29.40	29.35	" "
13	64	84	72	29.35	29.32	29.32	" "
14	66	82	76	29.45	29.42	29.47	" "
15	62	80	70	29.55	29.52	29.57	" "
16	62	82	72	29.57	29.50	29.50	
17	62	82	72	29.47	29.40	29.40	N.W. Cloudy Sun Lurg
18	62	78	64	29.42	29.37	2940	" Sun Clear S.W.
19	62	80	66	29.50	29.47	29.50	" " "
20	64	80	68	29.42	29.55	29.15	"

21	64	80	68	29.60	29.52	29.52	N.W. Clear Sprinkle
22	64	80	68	2960	29.50	29.50	" " "
23	64	84	72	29.60	2955	2955	" " "
24	60	80	66	2965	2955	2960	N.W. Clear Eclipse of Sun
25	60	80	68	2962	2955	2952	N.W. Visible Clear. total- no Clouds
26	62	80	68	2957	2950	2950	" "
27	64	78	60	2957	2952	2950	
28	58	72	57	2957	2952	2950	N.W. Clear heavy dew
29	52	68	56	2950	2947	2945	" Frost in Mig- "
30	52	68	58	2952	2952	2952	" "
31	52	70	58	2957	2960	2960	" "
Mean.	64	82	70	2955	2955	2947	
Max.	72	92	78	29.67	29.60	29.60	
Min.	52	70	57	2930	2925	2922	

No rain
Clear. Every day
Wind. N.W.

1852. Meteorological Observations

Date.	Thermometer.			Barometer			Wind	Rain Clouds
	8. 2. 8.	8. 2. 8.						
1	52	72	56	29.65	29.60	29.80	N W	high Wind clear
2	54	64	56	29.47	29.45	29.45	"	Fair. cloudy
3	52	70	56	29.47	29.40	29.40	"	Rain. high wind
4	52	68	56	29.47	29.45	29.42	N W	clear & fine
5	50	66	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
6	52	68	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
7	54	70	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
8	54	64	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	N W	N W Mis Cloudy Rain
9	50	58	50	29.70	29.70	29.70	N W.	Fair day light Clear
10	52	58	52	29.72	29.70	29.65	"	" " Fog Cloudy
11	54	60	56	29.65	29.55	29.52	S W.	Cloudy Rain last night 9/100
12	54	62	52	29.47	29.45	29.30	"	" " " " 9/100
13	52	60	52	29.40	29.40	29.60	N W	Mis Cloudy M. Clouds
14	48	56	50	29.47	29.47	29.52	N W.	Fair Frost clear & Clear
15	46	58	48	29.72	29.70	29.75	N W	Fine day light Clear
16	44	56	48	29.82	29.77	29.72	"	" " " "
17	45	56	50	29.70	29.62	29.60	"	" " " "
18	46	60	54	29.60	29.55	29.55	N W	N W Mis Cloudy Fog Clear
19	44	64	50	29.60	29.55	29.57	N W.	N W. Clear
20	42	58	52	29.65	29.55	29.[illegible]	N W	N W Frost Clear

21	42	60	52	29.35	29.22	29.27	S W.	S W. Heavy Clouds
22	48	58	52	29.37	29.42	29.50	N E	N E N E Mis Fair Fog.
23	44	60	54	29.55	29.52	29.57	E S E	E S E Fair Rain 5/100
24	50	56	52	29.60	29.62	29.60	E S E.	E S E. Cloudy
25	42	58	50	29.80	29.87	29.87	S W	Fog Clear Clear 1/100
26	40	58	48	29.95	29.90	29.90	S W	Clear Fog 1/100
27	38	54	50	29.90	29.80	29.87.	"	Clear Fog 1/100
28	42	52	50	29.75	29.72	29.72	South.	Clear Fog 1/100
29	44	54	50	29.75	29.70	29.70	S W	Clear Fog Light Rain
30	44	60	54	29.72	29.67	29.65.	South.	Fog Rain Clear 1/100

Mean.	48	57	52	29.60	29.57	29.57	
Max.	54	72	60	29.95	29.90	29.90	
Min.	38	52	48	29.35	29.22	29.27	

Rain 2 Days 74/100

Cloudy days. 20 -

Cloudy Do. 10 - -

1855. Meteorological Observations

Nov.	Thermometer.			Barometer			Wind	Rain Clouds
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		
1	52	72	56	29.65	29.60	29.50	N W	high Wind clear
2	54	64	56	29.47	29.45	29.45	"	fair. cloudy
3	52	70	56	29.47	29.40	29.40	"	fair. high wind
4	52	68	56	29.47	29.45	29.42	N W	clear & fine
5	50	66	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
6	52	68	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
7	54	70	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	"	" "
8	54	64	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	N W	N W Mis Cloudy Rain
9	50	58	50	29.70	29.70	29.70	N W	fair. fine day light Clear
10	52	58	52	29.72	29.70	29.65	"	" " Cloudy
11	54	60	56	29.65	29.55	29.52	S W	fair. cloudy Rain last night 9/100
12	54	62	52	29.47	29.45	29.30	"	" " " " 9/100
13	52	60	52	29.40	29.40	2940	W	Mis clear M. clouds
14	48	56	50	29.47	29.47	29.52	N W	fair. first clear & clear
15	46	58	48	29.72	29.70	29.75	N W	fine day light clear
16	44	56	48	29.82	29.77	29.72	"	" " " "
17	45	56	50	29.70	29.62	2960	"	" " " "
18	46	60	54	29.60	29.55	2955	N W	N W Mis Cloudy Fog Clear
19	44	64	50	29.60	29.55	2957.	N W	N W clear
20	42	58	52	29.65	29.55.	29.50	N W	N W first clear

21	42	60	52	29.35	29.22	29.07	South Heavy Cloud
22	48	58	52	29.37	29.42	29.50	N E N E N E Mis first fine
23	44	60	54	29.55	29.52	29.67	E S E Mis Rain 50/100
24	50	56	52	29.60	29.62	2960	E S E South Cloudy
25	42	58	50	29.80	29.87	2987	S W fog dew thin 1/100
26	40	58	48	29.95	29.90	29.90	S W dense fog 1/100
27	38	54	50	29.90	29.80	29.87.	" dense fog 1/100
28	42	52	50	29.75	29.72	29.72	South. dense fog 1/100
29	44	54	50	29.75	29.70	29.70	S W dense fog drizzle rain
30	44	60	54	29.72	29.67	2965.	South. fog Rain Dew 1/100

Mean.	48	57	52	29.60	29.57	2957	
Max.	54	72	60	2995	29.90	2990	
Min.	38	52	48	29.35.	29.22	2927	

Rain 2 Dew 74/100

Cloudy days. 20 -
Cloudy do. 10 - -

Meteorological Observations

1855. Thermometer. Barometer

Dec	Sm	Pm	An.	Sm	Pm	An	Wind	Rain	Clouds
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.			
1.	42	58	50	29.77	29.72	29.72	South		clear
2.	42	54	50	29.72	29.70	29.75	SE dus.	hzy	cldy 2
3	40	56	50	2980	2972	29.75	NW		clear
4	48	62	52	29.70	29.62	2962	South	hzy	cldy Sq clear
5	48	56	50	29.57	29.60	2952	"	cloudy	Rain 20/100
6	48	54	50	2960	2965	29.55	"	"	" 10/100 SW
7	46	52	50	29.52	29.52	2950	SW	high wind	& Rain 50/100
8	48	54	50	2980	2980	2982	South		clear
9	48	60	54	29.82	29.77	29.75	S.E.		clear
10	48	60	54	29.67	2960	29.57	SW.	hzy	cldy. Dr rain
11	44	60	52	29.62	29.52	29.52	NW		Dew 1/100 clear
12	42	60	50	29.65	29.70	29.75	"		clear
13	42	56	48	2987	2987	2985	SE	frost	clear & Rain
14	44	54	44	2985	2980	29.77	NW.		clear
15	44	52	48	2975	29.75	2977	"	"	—
16	44	56	48	2982	2980	2985	"	"	
17	48	58	52	2987	2977	29.75	SW	cldy	Sq SE clear
18	50	56	50	29.75	29.67	2967	SE	hzy	cldy Sq SW clear
19	50	54	48	2962	2965	2962	South	Rain	12/100 hzy 5/100 S
20	48	52	50	29.67	29.65	29.65	SE	hzy	Dew 1/100 Sq SW

21	50	54	50	2970	2965	29.65	SW	Rain 6/100 + 2/100 + 52/100 Snow
22	50	56	50	2960	2958	2957	SW	Rain 1/100 high wind
23	36	48	38	29.62	2952	2955	N	SW hzy Sq/100 cldy NW
24	28	44	40	29.70	29.70	29.75	NW	hzy cold Dew 4/100 Inch
25	32	40	38	2980	2975	2967	NW	cold Dew clear Sq S.
26	34	44	40	2952	2940	2935	SW	Rain 15/100 + 5/100 + 27/100 Hail
27	36	48	40	2921	2937	2935	SW	Rain 15/100 + 22/100 South.
28	30	42	34	2982	29.77	29.72	NW	fog & Dew 2/100 North.
29	30	40	38	2972	2970	2972	NW	" " "
30	32	42	38	2975	2970	2972	"	" " "
31	34	42	40	2975	2967	2967	"	heavy fog. NWW

Means -	43°	53°	48°	2972	29.63 29.68
Max -	50	62	54	2987	2987 2985
Min -	28	40	38	2952	2940 2935

Rain 2 & 42/100 Inch

Cloudy days 14

Clear days 17

Monthly Mean for 1855.

Months	Thermometer.			Barometer			Rain
	Hor.	Obs.	Obs.	Hor.	Obs.	Obs.	
	8.	2.	6.	8.	2.	8.	2.90
January.	44	54	47	29.63	29.61	29.60	2.74
February.	49	62	54	29.60	29.57	29.53	2.20
March.	56	65	59	29.54	29.53	29.52	3.29
April.	58	66	58	29.57	29.58	29.56	1.10
May.	59	69	61	29.55	29.53	29.53	
June.	69	83	75	29.37	29.37	29.37	
July.	70	81	75	29.45	29.42	29.43	
August	70	88	74	29.47	29.44	29.41	
September	62	80	68	29.45	29.42	29.40	
October.	64	82	70	29.55	29.55	29.47	
November.	48	57	52	29.60	29.57	29.57	0.74
December	43	53	48	29.72	29.63	29.68	2.42
							15.99. Inches.

61. days Cloudy.
304 " Clear.

1856 Meteorological Observations

	Thermometer.			Barometer			
Jan	8 A.M.	Rn. 8	Rn. 8	A.M. 8	Rn. 2	Rn. 8	
1.	34	42	40	29.70	29.67	29.70	Calm Frost. N.W. clear
2	34	44	40	29.72	29.70	29.67	" " " "
3	34	46	40	29.72	29.72	29.80	" " " "
4	34	44	40	29.85	29.82	29.82	" " " "
5	36	46	40	29.80	29.75	29.75	Frost NW clear
6	36	46	42	29.70	29.60	29.57	" " "
7	38	48	44	29.57	29.50	29.47	N.W to S.E. clear
8	40	48	46	29.37	29.25	29.22	S. cloudy. Drops Rain.
9	48	50	48	29.27	29.20	29.20	S. Rn. 40/100 + 16/100 cldy
10	50	54	50	29.55	29.51	29.52	SW Rn 57/100 Pm clear
11	48	50	48	29.52	29.52	29.62	SW. Rn 1/100 high wind Rn 37/100
12	48	56	50	29.71	29.75	29.75	" clear fine Sun
13	50	52	50	29.75	29.65	29.62	S.E. clear Dew 1/100
14	50	52	50	29.52	29.45	29.42	S. hig clear Fog. cloudy
15	52	54	52	29.40	29.32	29.32	S Rn. 22/100 Pm, clear. NNW
16	50	56	52	29.40	29.40	29.42	SW clear Rn 3/100 NW
17	50	56	52	29.42	29.42	29.45	NW clear Frost
18	44	50	46	29.50	29.47	29.50	NW Dew 1/100 Fog E. S. E
19	42	50	48	29.57	29.55	29.57	SE Dew Fog Dew 1/100
20	40	58	46	29.62	29.55	29.55	SE. " " Dew 1/100

21	48	54	52	29.60	29.57	29.60	SE	Rain 23/100 Dew cloudy
22	50	52	50	29.57	29.47	29.42	SW	Rn 23/100 Rn 40/100 hinder
23	50	54	50	29.67	29.62	29.67	SW	Rn early night 75/100 + 18/100
24	46	54	50	29.70	29.65	29.67	NW	clear fine Bright 100/100
25	40	58	48	29.70	29.65	29.70	NW	frost clear Rn SW
26	38	48	46	29.72	29.70	29.67	SW	" " "
27	40	48	46	29.65	29.62	29.60	SE	" " "
28	44	48	46	29.60	29.55	29.52	SE	Rain 1/100 + 18/100 + 16/100 S.
29	48	50	48	29.60	29.62	29.65	SE	Rn 67/100 Rn NW
30	50	54	52	29.62	29.65	29.65	SE	cldy showrs Rn 57/100 S. S.
31	50	56	54	29.72	29.70	29.70	NW	Fog. Rain 23/100 S

Mean.	45	50°	47	29.57	29.60	29.60
Max.	50	56	54	29.85	29.82	29.82
Min.	34	42	40	29.27	29.25	29.22

Rain. 4 1/2 Inches

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer Barometer Wind Clouds

Feby	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.		
							Rain.	
1	44	54	50	29.67	29.60	29.60	S W cum dur	Mg Frost 1/100
2	46	52	50	29.65	29.57	29.55	S E	" " " "
3	48	54	52	29.52	29.42	29.37	S.E. clouds	Rain 2/100
4	50	56	50	29.30	29.27	29.27	S.E. 21	R. Rm 2 N E Eg cum
5	48	56	50	29.37	29.40	29.45	N W Eg cum	1/100 Snow Eg
6	44	54	50	29.57	29.57	29.60	W W frost Hrg	Thin cum
7	42	54	50	29.67	29.65	29.65	W W mist	N W cum
8	42	52	50	29.72	29.70	29.70	N N W	cum
9	48	54	52	29.75	29.72	29.80	S. S E	clouds
10	46	58	56	29.80	29.72	29.72	N W	dun 1/100 cum
11	46	58	52	29.75	29.75	29.75	S E	cum 1/100 Eg S W
12	48	60	56	29.70	29.60	29.57	"	" "
13	46	58	56	29.55	29.52	29.52	S E	cum 1/100 Eg S W
14	48	62	56	29.57	29.55	29.55	"	cum Eg S W
15	48	64	52	29.60	29.50	29.47	N W	Eg cum
16	50	60	54	29.45	29.35	29.37	S S E	Eg cum S W
17	54	60	55	29.45	29.40	29.40	S S W	cum Eg S W
18	50	58	50	29.50	29.45	29.47	"	" " "
19	52	58	50	29.50	29.52	29.60	[illegible]	Windy high.
20	44	56	50	29.62	29.55	29.50	5 Rm 45/100 + 20/100	Eg N.W.

21	44	56	50	29.62	29.55	29.50	cumulus North. winds. fair
22	44	56	50	29.60	29.57	29.60	N N W " "
23	44	54	52	29.62	29.55	29.52	" " "
24	50	60	56	29.55	29.52	29.47	
25	50	58	56	29.50	29.42	29.42	" " "
26	50	60	54	29.40	29.37	29.37	
27	44	56	48	29.42	29.42	29.47	" " "
28	42	54	48	29.65	29.67	29.70	
29	42	54	48	29.77	29.72	29.72	" " "

Mean - 60° 57° 48°
Max - 54 64 56
Min - 44 52 48

Rain 2 days

1.2 2/100 Inches

Meteorological Observations

1856. March	Thermometer 8. A.M.	2. P.M.	8. P.M.	Barometer 8. A.M.	2. P.M.	8. P.M.	Rain Clouds. Wind
1	42°	54°	50°	29.80	29.75	29.75	clear. S.W. & N.W.
2	44	56	50	29.77	29.67	29.62	" S.W. to N.N.W.
3	46	58	50	29.65	29.67	29.62	" " "
4	48	60	54	29.70	29.65	29.67	" " "
5	48	62	56	29.65	29.65	29.65	" " "
6	50	60	58	29.70	29.62	29.70	" " "
7	48	60	58	29.57	29.57	29.47	Mig. fog. dense. N.W.
8	48	62	58	29.45	29.37	29.32	Clear S.W. & N.W. & "
9	50	68	58	29.32	29.25	29.22	" " "
10	50	66	58	29.30	29.25	29.30	" " "
11	52	66	56	29.30	29.40	29.42	" "
12	50	58	56	29.42	29.37	29.37	" " & S.W. cldy
13	52	56	52	29.40	29.42	29.47	Cloudy S.W. Rain 1/10. & showers
14	50	52	50	29.60	29.50	29.50	" S.W. 47/100. S. 11/100 & clear
15	48	60	54	29.60	29.55	29.57	Clear N.W. windy. frost B
16	48	62	54	29.65	29.57	29.60	" "
17	50	66	58	29.62	29.57	29.60	" "
18	50	62	60	29.70	29.70	29.70	" "
19	52	70	66	29.75	29.70	29.70	" "
20	58	72	70	29.72	29.67	29.65	" " " & W.S.W.

21	60	74	70	29.65	29.57	29.65	W.S.W. clear
22.	60	72	70	29.52	29.45	29.40	" "
23.	62	74	70	29.40	29.37	29.40	S.W. clear
24.	62	72	60	29.55	29.55	29.60	N.W. "
25	56	66	60	29.62	29.57	29.55	" "
26	56	68	64	29.57	29.55	29.52	N.N.W. high wind
27	56	66	58	29.47	29.42	2940	N.W. Cloudy Dr. Rain
28.	56	66	58	29.35	29.32	29.35	S. Rain 15/100 & S.W.
29.	58	66	58	29.50	29.42	2942	S. " 8/100 S.E. & S. &
30.	56	60	54	29.52	29.47	2947	S. 15/100 Rain 5/100 & N.W.
31.	54	60	52	29.50	29.50	29.50	N.W. 15/100 Inch.
	°	°	°				
Mean	52	64	60				
Max.m	62	74	70				
Min.m	42	52	50				

Rain & Dew. 1.26. Inches

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer. Barometer. Wind. Cloud Rain

April	Ther. 8.	Ther. 2.	Ther. 8.	Bar. 8.	Bar. 2.	Bar. 8.	Wind. Cloud Rain
1	54	60	58	29.72	29.70	29.67	Clear. N.N.W. Lg. cloudy
2	56	64	60	29.72	29.70	29.65	cloudy Rn 11/100 Lg S.S.E to N.N.W
3	54	68	62	29.67	29.67	29.65	clear W.S.W. Lg N.W
4	58	68	64	29.62	29.62	29.62	" " "
5	62	74	64	29.72	29.65	29.65	N.N.W light wind clear
6	60	68	58	29.62	29.62	29.62	" " "
7	50	62	56	29.67	29.62	29.57	" " "
8	50	62	54	29.52	29.52	29.52	L.N. clear Lg cldy
9	57	58	54	29.50	29.50	29.40	cloudy 9 am 10/100 S.E.
10	54	56	54	29.30	29.32	29.35	Rain 12/100 + 38/100 + 12/100 = 62/100
11	54	60	56	29.45	29.40	29.35	R. 12/100 + 8/100 + 8/10 = 28/100 S.
12	54	60	56	29.25	29.25	29.25	N.N. clear
13	56	60	54	29.25	29.45	29.50	N.N.W clear light Wind
14	56	60	50	29.65	29.65	29.65	cloudy S. Rain 1/100.
15	50	58	50	29.70	29.70	29.70	Light cold Wind clear
16	50	64	54	29.70	29.60	29.55	" " " "
17	52	68	54	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W clear
18	54	70	56	29.45	29.45	29.45	"
19	56	68	54	29.40	29.47	29.50	" Lg Light
20	56	71	50	29.55	29.55	29.55	" "

21	54	70	60	29.52	29.52	29.50	S.W clear Lg in
22	56	72	56	29.45	29.45	29.45	W. Lg S.W
23	54	70	56	29.55	29.57	29.57	N.W clear Lg Wind
24	54	64	50	29.70	29.65	29.65	" " " "
25	50	64	50	29.65	29.60	29.50	S.W clear Frost
26	54	68	50	29.65	29.60	29.50	"
27	54	66	50	29.50	29.45	29.40	cloudy Rain Lg
28	54	64	50	29.35	29.35	29.35	S.W clear Lg
29	50	62	56	29.50	29.55	29.60	" " "
30	56	64	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	cloudy R. 3/100 S.W

Mean.	47	64	55
Max.	62	74	62
Min.	47	64	55

Rain 2 Dew. 1.16. Inches.

Meteorological Observations

May 1856.	Thermometer 8. A.M.	Thermometer 2. P.M.	Thermometer 8. P.M.	Barometer 8. A.M.	Barometer 2. P.M.	Barometer 8. P.M.	Wind. Rain. Clouds
1	56	62	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W. Rain 3 cloudy
2	52	62	56	29.45	29.40	29.35	S.W. Rain $\frac{1}{100}$ + $\frac{5}{100}$ "
3	50	62	54	29.30	29.30	29.40	S.W. fresh wind clr
4	52	68	56	29.45	29.45	29.50	" "
5	54	68	56	29.50	29.55	29.50	
6	56	68	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	
7	56	68	56	29.45	29.40	29.45	SW clear Eg. lightning North
8	56	72	58	29.45	29.45	29.45	SW clear & hazy
9	58	72	58	29.50	29.50	29.55	" "
10	56	72	58	29.50	29.50	29.55	" "
11	58	78	58	29.60	29.55	29.55	" "
12	56	70	56	29.55	29.55	29.55	" "
13	58	72	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	S.W. Lt'g Clouds
14	56	70	56	29.45	29.45	29.45	
15	58	76	58	29.45	29.45	29.45	
16	62	80	60	29.45	29.40	29.40	
17	62	80	60	29.40	29.40	29.40	N.W. clear
18	62	78	60	29.40	29.35	29.35	N.N.W strong wind
19	60	70	58	29.20	29.20	29.20	S.W. cloudy. 3 to 5 Pm $\frac{44}{100}$
20	58	68	58	29.50	29.60	29.50	S. Last night $\frac{20}{100}$

21	56	60	54	29.50	29.20	29.20	S.E fin 3 to 5 Pm Rain $\frac{20}{100}$ Am
22	54	62	56	29.40	29.50	29.50	S Last night 29.11 $\frac{4}{100}$ Am
23	56	64	56	29.50	29.50	29.50	clear West Eg N W
24	60	68	58	29.47	29.47	29.45	N W. clear fine brez
25	60	66	58	29.45	29.45	29.50	SW Mg Clouds Eg Am
26	58	70	58	29.60	29.60	29.60	NW clear & fine
27	61	72	58	29.60	29.60	2960	" Eg Clouds SW
28	62	76	60	29.50	29.47	29.47	NW clear & fine
29	62	76	60	29.52	29.52	29.52	" "
30	62	76	60	29.60	29.60	29.60	" "
31	62	74	60	29.60	29.60	2960	" Eg South

Rain. 1.17 Inches

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer Barometer

June	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	8 Am.	2 Pm.	8 Pm.	Cond. of Wind Rain
1.	64	72	62	29.60	29.60	29.60	S. clear fair Brees
2.	62	74	62	29.70	29.70	29.60	S.W. clear
3	60	74	62	29.50	2950	29.50	" " Ey. Mist
4	60	74	60	29.55	29.50	29.50	NW. cool fair
5	58	74	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	" " "
6	60	76	60	29.50	2950	2950	"
7	62	78	60	29.60	29.60	2960	"
8	64	82	62	2960	29.50	2950	"
9	64	80	62	29.50	29.50	29.50	"
10	64	84	64	29.50	29.45	2945	"
11	66	84	66	2940	2940	2940	"
12	68	88	72	29.35	29.35	2920	"
13	68	90	74	29.35	29.35	29.35	"
14	64	80	70	2940	29.35	29.35	"
15	62	78	68	29.30	2925	2925	"
16	62	76	68	29.30	29.30	2920	"
17	64	80	68	2945	2945	2945	N. clear Ey. SW
18	66	88	72	2947	2937	2937	" "
19	68	82	70	29.35	2930	2920	" "
20	64	76	64	2930	2925	2925	NW clear Hard
21	60	74	64	2930	2940	2945	" cold. Windy

22	62	82	60	29.60	2950	2950	N.N.W. windy
23	64	84	62	2940	29.35	29.35	N W clear
24	64	84	62	29.35	29.20	2920	" "
25	62	80	62	2945	2940	2940	" "
26	60	72	62	2950	29.55	29.55	N.W. cold & strong wind
27	60	78	62	29.45	29.35	29.35	"
28	64	80	62	29.35	29.35	29.35	"
29	62	82	62	2940	29.35	29.35	"
30	68	84	64	29.35	29.20	2920	"
Mean.	63	80	64	29.45	29.45	29.45	
Max.	68	90	74	2970	2970	29.60	
Min	58	72	66	2930	29.25	29.25	

Every day clear. No rain

Meteorological Observations

1856 July.	Thermometer. Atm. 8	Rm. 2	Rm. 8	Barometer Atm. 8	Rm. 2	Rm. 8	Wind & Rain 2d cents	
1	70	86	68	29.35	29.35	29.35	N W	clear Breeze
2	64	84	66	29.40	29.40	2940	"	"
3	66	84	66	29.50	29.45	2945	"	"
4	66	8.6	64	29.55	29.50	2950	S & W.	hazy clouds & drops Rain.
5	6	86	64	2960	29.50	29.50		5 m from Stockton 10 f. 3 inch. 7m.
6	70	94	70	29.50	29.40	29.40	N W	clear f.B.2
7	70	96	72	29.35	29.20	2920	"	"
8	72	90	70	2930	29.20	29.20	"	"
9	70	94	70	29.35	29.20	29.20	N 4 W	
10	74	96	70	29.40	29.40	29.40	"	
11	74	94	72	29.35	29.30	29.30	"	
12	66	80	64	29.30	29.20	29.30	North	fine breeze
13	66	80	64	29.40	29.37	29.37	"	" "
14	62	76	62	2945	29.47	29.47	N N	fine Heavy
15	64	78	62	29.57	29.55	29.55	"	
16	66	84	62	29.50	29.47	29.47		"
17	66	84	62	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	
18	68	86	64	29.45	29.40	29.40		"
19	68	86	64	29.50	29.45	2945	"	
20	68	84	62	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	"
21	68	88	66	2955	2950	29.50	"	

22	68	88	66	29.55	29.52	29.52	N W	fresh breeze
23	66	88	64	2955	2950	29.50	"	cool 2d
24	68	88	64	29.40	29.20	29.20		"
25	64	84	62	29.40	29.35	29.35		"
26	60	76	62	29.40	2935	29.35		" "
27	62	78	60	2940	2935	29.35		"
28	62	78	60	2940	29.35	29.35		" "
29	64	84	62	29.40	29.37	29.37		"
30	64	84	62	29.50	29.45	2945		" "
31	64	82	62	29.50	2945	2945		"

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer Barometer

Aug.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	8 A.M.	2 P.M.	8 P.M.	Wind	Clouds	
1	66	84	64	29.45	29.37	2937	N.W.	clear	fine Brow
2	66	84	64	29.40	29.37	2937	do	do	
3	70	88	66	29.40	29.35	29.35	N.W.	5. Earthquake slight shock	
4	70	82	68	29.40	29.35	29.35	N.W.	clear & calm	
5	70	84	68	29.45	2942	2942	"	fine brown	
6	70	88	70	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	"	do
7	72	94	72	29.50	2950	29.50	"		
8	70	92	72	2950	29.45	2945	"		
9	70	92	72	29.35	29.20	29.20	"		
10	68	88	66	29.35	29.20	29.20	"		
11	66	88	66	29.35	29.20	29.20	"		
12	62	82	64	29.40	29.20	29.30	"		
13	62	82	62	29.20	29.22	29.22			
14	60	78	60	29.35	29.27	29.27	"		
15	60	76	60	29.35	29.30	29.30	"		
16	60	80	60	2950	29.45	2945			
17	60	78	60	29.50	2945	2945	"		
18	60	76	58	2950	29.47	29.47			
19	58	72	58	29.50	29.47	29.47		"	
20	58	74	58	29.45	29.42	2942	"		
21.	60	84	60	29.42	29.37	29.37		"	

22	62	86	62	29.37	29.20	29.20	S.W.	clear & fine
23	62	84	62	29.35	29.20	29.20	"	
24	62	84	62	29.45	29.42	2942		
26	60	74	60	29.50	29.47	29.47		"
26	60	76	60	29.50	29.47	29.47		
27	58	78	58	29.50	29.47	29.47	"	"
28	58	78	58	29.52	29.50	29.50		
29	60	80	60	29.50	29.47	29.47		"
31	60	78	60	29.45	29.40	2940	"	"
31	60	78	60	29.40	29.35	29.35	"	"

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer Barometer

Sept.	Sm.	Rm.	Cm.	Sm.	Rm.	Cm.	Clouds — Wind &c
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	58	78	58	29.60	29.57	29.57	N W 4 fine Breeze.
2	60	80	60	29.55	29.52	29.52	" "
3	60	82	60	29.50	29.50	29.50	" "
4	64	84	60	29.45	29.35	29.35	cloudy N.W. strong
5	66	86	60	29.40	29.37	29.37	Clear & calm
6	64	84	60	29.35	29.30	29.30	" " Am
7	60	78	60	29.50	29.45	29.45	Mg. cloudy 10. clear
8	62	78	60	29.50	29.45	29.45	N N. cool clear
9	54	76	58	29.50	29.45	29.45	Mg cloudy 2 cold
10	60	84	70	29.50	2940	29.40	Mg Cldy. 11. clear. S.
11	62	80	70	29.65	29.60	29.60	N E 2 Drops Rain. 58
12	62	80	70	29.60	29.57	29.50	N N. 8 clear Motion in N E
13	60	76	56	29.47	29.40	29.40	Clear & fine N.W.
14	58	72	56	29.47	29.45	29.45	" "
15	60	80	58	29.45	29.37	29.37	" "
16	60	82	60	29.35	29.25	29.25	" "
17	66	90	64	29.47	29.40	29.40	" "
18	64	92	62	29.35	29.20	29.20	" "
19	64	90	60	29.30	29.22	29.20	
20	64	78	62	29.20	29.25	29.25	" "
21	60	76	62	29.40	29.35	29.35	" "

22	60	80	60	29.45	29.40	29.40	N N Clear. Fine Breeze
23	60	82	60	29.45	2940	2940	" " "
24	62	86	60	29.50	29.45	29.45	" " "
25	62	82	62	29.52	29.50	2950	" " "
26	60	88	64	2952	29.50	29.50	" " "
27	60	86	62	29.52	29.50	29.50	
28	62	88	62	2955	2952	2952	" "
29	64	84	62	2952	2950	29.50	
30	64	80	60	2950	2950	2950	" " "

Max.	67	92	70
Min.	54	76	56
Mean	61	82	61

Meteorological Observations

1856 Thermometer Barometer

Oct.	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm 8	Wind Clouds Rain.
1	54	64	52	29.55	2952	2952	N.W. Clear of. N3
2	56	68	54	29.55	29.50	2950	do do
3	54	66	56	29.57	29.50	29.50	N. Clear. Lg. N.W
4	52	64	54	29.60	29.55	2952	do do.
5	54	64	52	29.52	29.50	29.50	N.W. Clear. Lg SW
6	54	64	52	29.50	29.50	29.50	" " "
7	56	62	50	29.50	29.50	29.50	" " SE
8	56	60	50	29.52	29.50	29.45	Apr 11 Rain 40/100 South
9	56	70	52	29.80	29.70	29.65	Clear SW
10	52	74	54	29.70	29.65	29.50	" Calm No Wind
11	56	78	56	29.60	29.55	2955	" NW
12	54	78	54	29.60	29.53	2955	W. 2 Pm Clouds
13	54	74	54	29.60	2950	2950	NW Clear Hy dew
14	54	70	56	29.55	2952	2952	" " "
15	60	72	58	29.52	29.55	2955	NW clear Lg Cldy
16	60	72	54	29.72	29.72	2960	NW. Mg Cldy. Lg Clear Pm
17	54	64	50	29.65	29.60	2955	" Drops. Rain 2
18	60	66	50	2955	29.52	2952	NW. clear
19	60	66	50	29.50	2945	2935	" " Forth 4
20	54	66	50	29.35	2940	2940	" " "
21	50	62	50	29.50	29.52	2952	North pick Rain

22	44	62	50	29.62	29.65	29.65	North. Clear Open
23	44	64	52	29.60	29.70	29.70	" "
24	50	60	48	29.60	29.60	29.60	N.W "
25	48	60	48	29.50	29.52	2950	SW cloudy Rn 3/100
26	48	68	48	29.60	29.70	29.70	" Mis 2/100 Lg N W
27	50	72	50	29.75	29.80	29.70	Clear NW fine breeze
28	50	72	52	29.65	29.57	29.55	" "
29	54	80	54	29.52	29.55	2965	" "
30	54	74	52	29.60	29.70	29.70	" "
31	56	74	52	29.60	29.62	29.62	" "

May	60°	80°	56°
Min.	44	60	48
Mean.	54	68	52

Meteorological Observations

1856 Nov.	Thermometer. Am. 8.	Pm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Barometer. Am. 8	Pm. 2	Pm. 8	Wind Clouds Rain.
1	58°	76°	50°	29.45	29.47	29.47	N.W clear & pleasn
2	58	78	50	29.40	29.45	29.45	do do do
3	56	70	48	29.50	29.70	29.70	do. Hy Frs. to Clear
4	48	70	48	29.70	29.75	29.70	" " "
5	46	70	48	29.72	29.72	29.72	SW clear hard frost
6	44	68	46	29.70	29.72	29.70	" " "
7	46	64	46	29.60	29.70	29.70	" " "
8	48	68	50	29.70	29.70	29.70	West. clear frosts
9	46	68	50	29.65	29.70	29.70	
10	44	64	51	29.50	29.52	29.52	
11	46	68	52	29.70	29.60	2960	
12	46	64	50	29.70	29.60	29.60	
13	48	62	48	29.70	29.60	29.60	N.W. cloudy. Ey SW
14	48	64	50	29.70	29.60	29.60	S. clear Ey SW
15	46	60	50	29.40	29.50	2950	cloudy all day. S.R 7/100
16	44	54	50	29.60	29.70	29.70	" Frs. R 2+6/100 S.
17	48	62	52	29.70	29.72	29.75	SW 8am 1/100 Ey SW
18	50	62	50	29.80	29.75	2975	SW. all day
19	50	60	50	29.80	2980	2980	clear NW.
20	44	50	48	29.70	29.60	29.60	N W cold fresh wind
21	50	60	48	29.60	29.55	2955	NW Hy. Clouds

22	46	56	44	29.50	2950	29.50	Hy clear. Ey Cloudy. Rain
23	48	58	46	29.40	29.50	29.50	Rain East light 35/100 S.
24	44	52	42	29.50	29.45	29.45	Rain 1/10 + 1/10 + 2/100 S.W.
25	48	58	42	29.30	29.35	2935	North clear Cold
26	46	52	40	29.50	29.40	29.40	" " "
27	34	52	40	29.55	29.50	29.50	Ice at day light
28	34	54	42	29.52	2957	29.50	" Frost & dense fog.
29	44	54	44	29.37	29.37	2937	M. R. 5/100 Frs. R. 6/100
30	40	50	42	29.40	2950	2950	North clear Cold
Max.	58	78	52	2980	2980	29.80	
Min.	34	50	40	2930	29.35	29.35	
Mean.	43	62	47	29.57	2958	2958	

Rain. 83/100 Inch.

Meteorological Observations

Dec. 1856	Thermometer Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Barometer Am.	Pm.	Pm.	Wind & clouds &c Rain.
	8.	2.	8.	8.	2.	8.	
1	36°	52°	38°	29.60	29.80	29.75	clear & cold N.W
2	36	52	38	29.80	2982	29.75	white frost. clear N.W. frost E.S.E. S.W.
3	38	54	38	29.70	29.70	29.70	Dec. daylight. N.W
4	36	52	36	29.70	29.80	29.80	" " "
5	40	54	38	29.90	29.90	29.90	" " "
6	34	50	38	29.90	30.00	29.95	" " "
7	36	50	46	29.80	29.82	29.70	Dec. cldy. 9. Pm Drops Rain
8	40	52	44	29.70	29.55	29.50	S.W. Rain 6/100 E clear
9	40	52	40	29.70	29.80	29.70	Clear. Dec daylight N.E
10	42	46	40	29.70	29.62	29.60	
11	40	48	38	29.65	29.62	29.60	
12	38	46	36	29.70	29.80	29.80	
13	40	48	38	29.80	29.80	29.80	
14	44	52	40	29.80	29.85	29.80	
15	36	52	42	29.60	29.65	29.60	
16	38	54	44	29.45	29.40	29.35	
17	44	54	44	29.30	29.32	29.40	
18	42	50	40	29.70	29.85	29.80	
19	34	46	34	30.00	30.10	30.05	
20	32	48	32	30.00	30.05	30.00	

21	32	50	34	29.80	29.75	29.75	North clear frost
22	32	52	38	29.71	29.65	29.60	frost clear N.W
23	42	52	40	29.60	29.60	29.60	Rain 1/10 last night S.W.
24	36	50	40	29.55	29.50	29.50	Dec frz - S.W 8/10 7. Pm
25	40	48	38	29.45	29.40	29.40	N.W clear Hard N.W
26	32	50	38	29.50	29.60	29.50	Clear frost S.W
27	34	46	36	29.50	29.45	2940	S.E. Rain 2/100 M's-
28	38	46	36	29.60	2955	29.50	N.W Dec frz. clouds
29	34	44	38	29.30	2910	29.05	East. cldy. 4/10 + 6/10 S.W.
30	36	46	38	29.40	2945	29.40	N.E. Clear 10 Eg R. 2/100.
31	40	48	36	29.40	29.47	2940	N.E. High wind all night 2 R 2/3 Inch

0. 60
0. 90
0. 20
1. 00
0. 70
0. 67
4. 07

Monthly Mean for 1856.

Months.	Thermometer. Ann. 8.	Cm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Barometer. Ann. 8.	Cm. 2.	Pm. 8.	Rain. 2. 8. Rain
January	45	50	47	29.57	29.60	29.60	4..50.
February	54	64	56				1 .02
March							
April							
May.							
June.							
July.							
Aug.							
Sept.							
Oct.							
Nov.							
Dec.							

Rain Sage 1861

~~Sept~~ rain commenced —

Nov 11 $\frac{25}{100}$

12 $\frac{5-0}{100}$

15 — $\frac{25}{100}$

1862

Jan 1 ~~—~~ / inch

11 ~~XC 1100~~

12 3 inches —

14 ~~14~~ 1/4

15 = 1 1/4

16 - 1 3/4

17 — 1 inch

Robt. K. Reid. A.M. M.D.
University of Pennsylvania.
1846

apr 9. 1858. Rain 8/10 hr -

Stockton State

Hospital

Dr. Robert K. Reid

Personal Journal

1852-1856